

**FORTY-SECOND**  
**ANNUAL CONVENTION**  
**OF THE**  
**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

---

**TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.**

---

**MAY 16 AND 17, 1916**

**PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION**

CANON 1, § II.  
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

**(From a Parish.)**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

*N. B.*—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, or Missionary, cannot sign.

**(From an Organized Mission.)**

*N. B.*—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

---

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission, not parochial.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL**, and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of Convention on or before May first in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **TEN DAYS** before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, §II. [4], [5] and [6].)

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

#### *Vice-President,*

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

#### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, 19 E. Park St., Newark.

#### *Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

#### *Treasurer,*

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

#### *Assistant Treasurer,*

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

#### *Registrar,*

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, 49 Halsey St., Newark.

#### *Chancellor,*

Mr. Wm. READ HOWE, Orange. (1918)

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, *President*, Paterson. (1918)

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair. (1917)

" JOHN S. MILLER, Newark. (1918)

Mr. JAS. STEUART MACKIE, Morristown. (1918)

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit. (1918)

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Orange. (1917)

Mr. G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1917)

" WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange. (1917)

\*\*\*The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

*Diocese of Newark*

## CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies of the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Registrar*.

## THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev'd	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" C. ALFRED BURGORN,
"	HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
"	HENRY H. HADLEY,	" JAMES BARBER,
	Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

## HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	The Rev'd	JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
"	FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	"	MERCER G. JOHNSTON,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	"	AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
	The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON.		

## COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd	STEPHEN H. GRANTHERRY,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
"	G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd	EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,	Mr. WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
"	C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	HENRY H. HADLEY,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd	CHARLES L. GOMPE,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
"	CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" PERCY C. H. PAPPE,
"	FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" CHARLES A. GRUMMON,
"	HENRY M. LADD,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd	JAMES A. MCCLEARY,	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
"	AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.
"	EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	" JAS. STEUART MACKEE,
"	ALBERT L. LONGLEY,	" JAMES E. STRONG.



SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN,	Mr. ARTHUR S. COOKMAN,
" BARRETT P. TYLER,	" ANTON G. CHRISTENSEN,
" DAVID N. KIRKBY,	" EDWARD G. WASHBURN,
" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, JR.,	" PERCY C. H. PAPPE.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER, <i>Chairman</i> ,	The Rev'd JAMES A. McCLEARY,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" STEPHEN H. GRANTHERY,
" JAMES W. VAN INGEN,	" FLEMING JAMES, Ph.D.,
The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY, <i>Secretary</i> .	

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.
" ALBERT L. LONGLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" PHILEMON F. STURGES, Archdeacon of Morristown.
" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishop and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rev'd WILLIAM P. BRUSH, *President*, Jersey City.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

(To serve three years, or until 1919.)

The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN,	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" SIDNEY E. SWEET,	" EDWARD A. CHASTENET,
" ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY,	" JAMES R. STRONG,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" CHARLES A. GRUMMON.

(To serve two years, or until 1918.)

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
" BARRETT P. TYLER,	" HUGH HARTSHORNE,
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT,	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL.

(To serve one year, or until 1917.)

The Rev'd JAMES W. JACKSON,	Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" WILLIAM P. BRUSH,	" C. ALFRED BURNORN,
" FRANK H. HALLOCK,	" RICHARD STEVENS,
" WILLIAM P. TAYLOR,	" W. REGINALD BAKER.

## Diocese of Newark

### CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, (Englewood), *Chairman*.

Mr. FRANCIS HALPIN, (Montclair), *Treasurer*.

Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Jersey City; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Summit; Mr. Charles S. Chapman, Ridgewood; Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey, Morristown; Mr. William H. Sayre, Glen Ridge; Mr. James Wilson, Jr., Paterson; Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, East Orange; Mr. E. J. Marah, Paterson; Mr. Richard Stevens, Hoboken; Mr. Edward O. Stanley, East Orange; Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood; Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Newark; Mr. Theodore B. Morris, Madison; Mr. Henry F. Harrison, Hackensack; Mr. William Van Woert, Montclair; Mr. Alexander Luchars, Upper Montclair; Mr. H. G. Clopper, Summit; Mr. Boardman Wright, Montclair; Mr. Oscar B. Smith, Jr., Morristown; Mr. Lawrence Woodbury, South Orange; Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Newark.

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President*.

Mr. WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,

" EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*.

" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

" EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,

" EDWARD O. STANLEY, SR.,

Mr. WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL.

(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.)

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., *President*, term expires 1918.

" PHILEMON F. STURGES, term expires 1917.

" JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1919.

" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D., term expires 1920.

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1921.

" F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1922.

*Lay Assessor*, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1918.

*Clerk*, The Rev'd PHILIP J. STRINMETS.

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L.,

Mr. WM. READ HOWE,

" WALKER GWYNNE, D.D.,

" CHARLES W. PARKER,

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. JAB. STEUART MACKIE,

Mr. WM. READ HOWE,

" JOHN A. GIFFORD,

" EDWIN A. BRADLEY,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN.

The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of Convention, *ex-officio*.

# COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.  
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, D.D., Mr. GEORGE W. HULBERT,  
 " SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, " ROBERT S. STEPHENSON.

## BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.  
 The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Chairman*.  
 " THOMAS A. HYDE, *Secretary*.  
 Mr. STEPHEN H. SMITH, *Treasurer*.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INCEN, The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,  
 " HENRY H. HADLEY, Mr. W. VAN T. SUTHERN,  
 " CHAS. H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., " GEO. RIPLEY PINKHAM,  
 Mrs. ZACHARIAE BELCHER.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY DISTRICTS.

*Newark*—The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Mr. Edgar H. Bostock. *Jersey City*—  
 The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, the Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock. *Paterson*—The Rev'd  
 Robert B. McKay, Mr. D. H. McGrayne. *Englewood*—The Rev'd Carl A. H. Strids-  
 berg, Mr. Arthur S. Cookman. *Orange*—The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Miss  
 Ethelwyn N. Curry.

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman*.  
 " HENRY H. HADLEY, *Vice-Chairman*.  
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*,  
 Mr. STEPHEN H. SMITH, *Treasurer*.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND.

## BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops, *ex-officio*.  
 The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Executive Secretary, ex-officio*.  
 " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, *Chairman*.  
 Mr. RICHARD STEVENS, *Treasurer*.

The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" ROBERT L. FLEMING,
" CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" ROBERT C. HILL,
" JAMES W. JACKSON,	" WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
" FLEMING JAMES, Ph.D.,	" HARRY V. OSBORN,
" PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" JAMES M. ROBERTSON,
" ALBERT W. H. THOMPSON,	" RICHARD STEVENS,
" BARRETT P. TYLER,	" JOHN S. WATSON,
" HUGH D. WILSON,	" PERCY S. YOUNG,
	Mr. JOHN W. HOWELL,
	" H. OTTO WITTEBEN.

## BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.  
*President*, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.  
*Secretary*, The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN.  
 The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1917.  
 Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1917.  
 The Rev'd SIDNEY E. SWART, term expires 1918.  
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1918.  
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1919.  
 Mr. STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, term expires 1919.

## THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

## THE GENERAL CHURCH PENSION FUND DIOCESAN COMMITTEE.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STANLEY, D.D.  
 Mr. GEORGE BATTEN, *Chairman*, Montclair.  
 Mr. ALBERT H. MARCEWALD, *Secretary*, Short Hills.  
 Mr. JOHN D. EVERITT, *Treasurer*, Orange.  
 Mr. GEORGE W. BETTE, JR.,  
 " PALMER CAMPBELL,  
 Mr. EFFINGHAM N. DODGE,  
 " ALFRED J. MCGRATH,  
 Mr. WALLACE M. SCUDDER.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

*On Rules of Order.*—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Suffragan, the Secretary of Convention, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingland.

*On Elections and Calendar of Business.*—The Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*, the Bishop Suffragan, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall.

*To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.*—Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Mr. Jay C. Young.

*On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.*—Mr. John D. Everitt, Mr. A. F. R. Martin.

*On the Episcopal Residence.*—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

*On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.*—Mr. James R. Strong, *Chairman*; the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Sec'y*; the Rev'd William G. Bentley, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Arthur S. Cookman, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. Samuel S. Evans, Mr. Walter Kiddle, Mr. Thomas D. Leonard, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. Stephen W. Williams.

*On "Newark Churchman."*—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, Mr. James E. Bathgate, Jr., *Treasurer*; the Rev'd Charles I. Cooder, D.D., the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, the Rev'd William F. Taylor, Mr. Alexander Luchars, Mr. James W. Smith, Mr. J. Leslie Thompson, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

*On Seal for the Diocese.*—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

*On Diocesan Library.*—The Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, the Registrar, the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, the Rev'd Chas. W. Popham, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Mr. John H. Cuntz, Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.

*Commission on the Increase of the Additional Endowment of the Episcopate Fund to One Hundred Thousand Dollars and Funds for Missionary Work.*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley, Mr. Henry B. Cannon, Mr. Frank E. Davenport, Mr. T. H. Powers Farr, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Ransom H. Thomas, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

*On Legislation.*—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Marshall Van Winkle.

*On Proportionate Representation.*—The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. Edward P. Schwartz.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINKS, D.D., *President*.

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LICHTHEIM, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.C.L., *Treasurer*.

*Memo.*—For information concerning the various agencies for Clergy Relief, etc., *vide* last page of cover, and Index.

## Canonical List of the Clergy

APRIL 30, A. D. 1916.

The Right Reverend \*EDWIN S. LINNS, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

The Right Reverend \*WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated 21 October, 1915; P. O. Newark.

### PRESBYTERS.

99. \*ARNES, AUGUST, (1911); P. O. East Rutherford; Missionary, Grace, East Rutherford; in charge, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; of St. Paul's, Woodridge.
138. ATKINS, JAMES F., (1915); P. O. Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
116. \*AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
36. \*ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
50. \*BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
135. \*BENNETT, HIRAM R., (1915); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.
72. \*BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
150. \*BERGHAUS, CHARLES E., (1916); Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
98. \*BERRY, WILLIAM K., D.D., (1911); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
123. \*BISHOP, WILLIAM S., D.D., (1914); P. O. East Orange; Assistant, Grace, Orange.
111. \*BISSELL, PELHAM ST. G., (1913); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
118. BISSELL, PERCY C., (1913); P. O. Gladstone, N. J.
146. \*BLICKENSDERFER, ROBERT, (1916); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
96. BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., (1911); P. O. New York, N. Y.
127. \*BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); P. O. New York, N. Y.
69. BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); P. O. Montclair.
48. BROOKS, EOGAN E., (1904); P. O. New Milford, Conn.
109. \*BROWN, ROBERT D., (1912); Rector, St. Philip's, Newark; in charge, Incarnation, Jersey City.
11. \*BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
10. \*BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.

---

\*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

The Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., was a member of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874; when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

122. \*BUTTERWORTH, JOHN F., D.D., (1914); P. O. Summit; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
9. \*CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Montclair; Archdeacon of Newark; Secretary of the Standing Committee.
147. \*CHARLES, ARTHUR L., (1916); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
71. \*CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
125. \*COOPER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); P. O. Newark; Newark City Missionary.
43. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
54. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
142. \*DARLINGTON, HENRY V. B., (1915); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark.
134. \*DE MOTT, GEORGE C., (1914); Assistant Minister, St. John's, Jersey City.
62. \*DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
130. \*DOWNELL, JOHN C., (1914); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
20. DOWD, GEORGE M., (1891); P. O. Deal, N. J.
49. \*DOUGLAS, CHARLES MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
102. \*DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); Rector, All Saints', Orange.
38. \*EDMONDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor General Theological Seminary.
28. \*ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); P. O. Newark; Executive Secretary, Social Service Commission; and a Missionary of the Diocese.
139. \*FAIR, JAMES H. S., (1915); P. O. Bernardsville, N. J.
63. FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); P. O. New York, N. Y.
124. \*FAIR, ALBERT M., (1914); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
33. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Middletown, N. J.
88. \*FELKINS, WARREN VAN H., (1910); Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
68. \*GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); P. O. New York, N. Y.
121. \*GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); Rector, Grace, Newark.
90. \*GRAMHAM, DWIGHT W., (1910); Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
8. GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); P. O. Hartford, Conn.; Rector Emeritus, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark; Examining Chaplain.
145. \*GREEN, GEORGE A., (1915); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
25. \*GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Rector Emeritus, Calvary, Summit.
61. \*HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
41. \*HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. New York, N. Y.
87. \*HALLOCK, FRANK H., (1910); Rector, Christ Church, Newark.
27. \*HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson; President of the Standing Committee.
92. \*HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
129. \*HAYDEN, RALPH H., (1914); Curate, Grace, Newark.
16. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.
1. HOLBY, WM. W. D.D., (1868); Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Hackensack.
66. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Trenton, N. J.
51. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
77. \*HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.

65. \*HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, St. John's, Dover; in charge, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
101. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912); P. O. New York, N. Y.
95. HOSKEY, GORDON D., (1911); P. O. New York, N. Y.
13. HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1887); P. O. Morristown.
56. \*HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
58. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
59. \*HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
46. \*JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale; and of St. John's, Ramsey.
103. \*JAMES, FLEMING, Ph.D., (1912); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood; and of St. John's, Nordhoff; Examining Chaplain.
7. JENNEY, WILLIAM R., D.D., (1883); P. O. Piedmont, Cal.
2. \*JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
110. \*JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
31. JORALMON, JESSE C., (1896); P. O. Hampton, Va.; Chaplain, National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va.
12. \*KELLER, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
60. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Minneapolis, Minn.
149. \*KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
117. \*KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
80. KIRWAN, FRANCIS WM., (1909); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; and of St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
18. \*LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Examining Chaplain; Archdeacon of Paterson.
113. \*LAU, ROBERT F., (1913); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
34. \*LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Rector, Ascension, Bloomfield.
115. \*LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
64. LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. Delhi, N. Y.
55. \*LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
22. LYLESBURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Mamaroneck, N. Y.
17. \*MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark; Diocesan Missionary; Examining Chaplain.
106. \*MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
141. \*MCKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
52. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. Soochow, China.
70. \*MACBRYDE, MADE B., (1908); P. O. Westwood; Missionary, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, and Grace, Westwood.
29. \*MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
26. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
136. \*MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Missionary, St. Peter's, Clifton; and of St. Stephen's, Delaware.
143. \*MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); Curate, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; in charge, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
100. \*MATTHEWS, DOUGLAS, (1911); Rector, Grace, Nutley.



32. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); P. O. Scarsdale, N. Y.
14. \*MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
30. \*MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
53. \*MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
120. \*MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1913); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grace, Grandview.
131. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Rector, Grace, Madison.
  6. \*MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
119. \*OSWALD, CHARLES E. C., (1913); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
91. \*OWEN, ELMER NELSON, (1910); Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
128. \*PATTERSON, WM. CHRISTY, (1914); Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown.
107. \*PENNOCK, GILBERT L., (1912); Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
78. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); Curate, Grace, Orange; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange.
81. \*POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
97. \*PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
19. \*REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange.
84. \*RICE, H. LONDON, (1909); Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
  5. \*RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
133. RUGGLES, VERNON D., (1914); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
75. ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
114. \*SCOVIL, CHARLES B., (1913); P. O. New York, N. Y.
108. \*SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., jr., (1912); Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
140. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Assistant, Trinity, Newark.
15. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Atlanta, Ga.
104. STEINMETZ, PHILIP J., jr., (1912); Head Master, Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
82. STEPHENS, NASSAU S., (1909); P. O. Upper Montclair.
45. STEWART, ALONZO CUSEMAN, (1903); P. O. Ossining, N. Y.
4. STONARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Jersey City.
112. \*STRIDBERG, CARL A. H., (1913); Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood; in charge, St. John's, Nordhoff.
44. \*STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown; Archdeacon of Morristown.
79. \*SWEET, SIDNEY E., (1909); Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
47. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); P. O. Cantonsville, Md.
35. \*TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
85. \*THOMPSON, ALBERT W. H., (1909); Rector, St. Mark's, Newark.
83. \*THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus.

23. \*TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel, Harrison.
76. \*TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
105. \*TODD, HENRY B., (1912); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
144. \*TRENKATH, ROBERT W., (1915); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
93. TULP, ALMA PETER, (1910); P. O. \_\_\_\_\_
73. \*TYLER, BARRETT P., (1908); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
3. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary, City Alms House, Newark.
137. VAN DYCK, VEDDER, (1915); P. O. Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y.
37. \*VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Examining Chaplain.
57. \*WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
39. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
89. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
94. WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); Missionary, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.
42. WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); P. O. Coytesville.
132. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); P. O. Jersey City.
40. \*WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
74. \*WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Rector, St. Andrew's, Newark; Chaplain to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
21. \*WHITE, EDWIN A., D.C.L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
148. \*WHITE, LUKE M., (1916); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
67. \*WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
86. \*WILSON, HUGH D., (1909); Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
126. \*WOOLSEY, M. LLOYD, (1914); Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
24. \*YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.

#### DEACONS.

153. BUTTERTY, FREDERICK J., (1915); Minister in charge, Christ Chapel, Wortendyke; and of All Saints', Glen Rock.
154. \*COOK, EDGAR L., (1915); Minister in charge, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
151. DALAND, GEORGE G., (1910); P. O. Glen Ridge; Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
155. \*HANDLEY, WALTER, (1915); P. O. New York, N. Y.
152. \*MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910); P. O. North Arlington; Minister in charge, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
156. \*POST, HENRY A., (1915); P. O. Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y.
157. VAN DUYN, THEODORE J. M., (1915); P. O. Philadelphia, Pa.

## Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishops, 2; Presbyters, 150; Deacons, 7 ..... 189

## Clergy present at Convention:

Bishops, 2; Presbyters, 108; Deacons, 4 ..... 114

Clergy present, entitle to vote ..... 99

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1915-1916.

The Rev'd ALFRED W. ARUNDEL, D.D., West Orange.

" EDGAR A. ANDERSON, Jersey City.

" ALDEN L. BENNETT, Montclair.

" FRANCIS B. BLODGETT, Ph.D., Ridgewood.

" CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., Englewood.

" ARTHUR L. BYRON-CURTIS, Newark.

" GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange.

" JAMES F. CROSSIE, Ridgefield, Fairview.

" GEORGE T. DOWLING, D.D., Orange.

" JOHN C. GOODMAN, Bergenfield.

" FREDERICK A. HESLEY, Belvidere, etc.

" MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, etc.

" ALLEN D. JENNINGS, Mt. Arlington.

" ARTHUR W. KIERULFF, Paterson.

" ALFRED E. LYMAN-WHEATON, Hamburg, Pompton, etc.

" LEWIS H. LIGHTHIZE, Orange.

" WILLIAM PRINGLE, Ringwood Manor.

" HAROLD E. SAWYER, Morristown.

" HENRY P. SKYMOUR, Norwood.

" N. DUNHAM VAN SYCKEL, Ridgewood.

" G. MORRIS WILKINS, Phillipsburg.

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd ALFRED W. ARUNDEL, D.D., of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

" EZRA F. FERRIS, jr., of the Diocese of New York.

" MELVIN HONEYMAN, of the Diocese of Rhode Island.

" LEWIS H. LIGHTHIZE, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

" WARREN L. ROGERS, of the Diocese of Newark, (*Vide*, Addendum.)

Mr. RANDALL W. CONKLIN, Postulant, Diocese of Newark.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

---

APRIL 30, A. D. 1916.

The Rev'd HENRY ARWELL POST, admitted December 16, 1912.

JOHN F. HAMBLIN, admitted April 15, 1913.

The Rev'd FREDERICK J. BUTTNEY, admitted May 6, 1913.

The Rev'd THEODORE J. M. VAN DUYNE, admitted September 29, 1913.

The Rev'd WALTER HANDLEY, admitted April 13, 1914.

GEORGE P. COLLARD, admitted April 13, 1914.

The Rev'd EDGAR L. COOK, admitted April 13, 1914.

ALFRED NEWERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.

CHARLES STOKES ARMSTRONG, admitted September 28, 1914.

BURNHAM NORTH DELL, admitted May 24, 1915.

ROBERT SANDERS HOOVER, admitted October 11, 1915.

PETER RITTE DECKENBACH, admitted October 11, 1915.

---

Memorandum—Mr. GEORGE W. MEAD resigned October 25, 1915.

## Postulants

---

APRIL 30, A. D. 1916.

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

J. EARLE BLOSSOM, received February 13, 1910.

N. E. SAINSBURY, jr., received June 20, 1910.

CLAUDE HUMPHREYS, received April 29, 1911.

ARTHUR SCHMON, received May 6, 1914.

WILLIAM JOHN GREENE, received (by transfer from the Diocese of New York)  
January 25, 1915.

DOUGLAS H. BLECKER, received July 9, 1915.

FRANK A. WILSON-LAWRENSON, received July 10, 1915.

J. WARREN ALDINSON, received July 12, 1915.

ENOCH R. APFLEGATE, received July 15, 1915.

F. VERNON LOSHE, received July 26, 1915.

RANDALL W. CONKLIN, received March 31, 1916.

EDWIN S. FORD, received April 15, 1916.

---

Memorandum—Mr. FRANKLIN JOINER was transferred to the Bishop of Western Michigan, August 4, 1915.

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

**EPIPHANY**, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *Arthur B. Sullivan, Edward G. Washburne, George C. Potter*, Deputies; *William C. Lee*, Alternate.

**TRINITY**, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren Van H. Wilkins, Rector; *George A. Candlish, John T. Shepherd, Edward Doswell*, Deputies; *H. D. Higginbotham, Franklin W. Kennedy*, Alternates.

**CALVARY** (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, Rector; *J. E. Jones, Arthur De Waters, Thomas A. Preston*, Deputies.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, Rector; *Julian L. Duryee, Walter S. Jellerson, Joseph Broadhead*, Deputies.

**TRINITY**, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector; *Addison J. Gallien, J. Gordon Parkinson, Lucius C. Higgins*, Deputies.

**CHRIST CHURCH**, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; *J. Roger Kingsland, George W. Wharton, John C. Word*, Deputies; *Ora R. Jones*, Alternate.

**ZION**, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *A. Alexander, W. I. Gourlay, J. R. Thompson*, Deputies.

**ASCENSION**, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lipton, Rector; *Sherbrooke P. Blischer, John R. Wilde, Calvin Peck*, Deputies.

**CHRIST CHURCH**, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Rector; the Rev'd Arthur L. Charles and the Rev'd George G. Daland, Assistant Ministers; *George W. Hulsart, David Kay, jr., John G. Crawford*, Deputies.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; *F. W. Loddell, E. B. Smedes, George H. Wyckoff*, Deputies.

**ST. PAUL'S**, Butler, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *R. Frank Treweeke, J. Leon Close, Frank Hoaking*, Deputies.

**ST. PAUL'S**, Chatham, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *Frank L. Moore, Boyd Howarth, W. A. Hamblin*, Deputies.

**NOTE**—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parishes not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head of Parochial and Missionary Reports. q. v.

- ST. PETER'S, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd John G. Martin, Missionary; Eugene Vreeland, W. H. Bogart, E. C. Fisher, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, in charge.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd John G. Martin, Missionary; Lewis L. Walters, F. Engelbert Lilienthal, David Carr, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., Rector Emeritus; William G. Herridge, *Irving S. Tompkins*, D. S. McLean, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Dumont, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) H. B. Jenkins, R. T. Greene, jr., J. Hamilton, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; *A. B. Leet, De Witt Cook, Francis P. Wimer*, Deputies; *W. F. Hubley*, Alternate.
- INCARNATION, (Ampere) East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Missionary; *Louis C. Geils, H. St. John Harvey*, H. S. Atkinson, Deputies.
- ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Rector; *Edward O. Stanley, William A. Robertson, Walter H. Jackson*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Frederick R. Pilch, *Edmund W. Wollmuth*, James Partington, Deputies.
- GRACE CHAPEL, East Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary.
- MEDIATOR, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Rector; *George A. Carleton, William J. Allison, George H. Craze*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Strideberg, Assistant; James Barber, *A. C. Worth, John L. Vanderbilt*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; Howard M. Cook, *Lawrence Burdick*, Henry T. Malcomson, Deputies.
- NATIVITY, Fairview, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) J. W. Bell, J. H. Grief, R. B. Williamson, Deputies.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Missionary.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector.
- ALL SAINTS', Glen Rock, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Minister in charge.
- GRACE, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary.
- TRINITY, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Missionary; *Edgar H. Fox, Francis Bushell, Robert Proctor*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, Rector; the Rev'd William W. Holley, D.D., Rector Emeritus; *Robert A. Hewitt, William Widnall, sr., Robert K. Mensely*, Deputies; *Philip W. Conyers*, Alternate.
- ST. JAMES', Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.
- ST. MARY'S, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; *Maximilian C. Richert, Rudolph J. Mayer, J. Henry Leonhard*, Deputies.

- GOOD SHEPHERD, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Minister in charge; Thomas Edsall, James K. Smith, G. I. Lawrence, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHAPEL, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.
- ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.) William Wilson, Isaac B. Hall, *George E. Pierce*, Deputies.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge.
- HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; Richard Stevens, *John H. Grouls*, *Edwin A. Stevens*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, Rector; *Robert D. P. Mount*, *Cyril M. Webster*, *J. H. Cuntz*, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Rector; *J. W. Rufus Besson*, *C. Alfred Burkorn*, *Alfred Pope*, Deputies; *Edwin A. S. Brown*, Alternate.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Hoboken, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Frederick K. Trank, S. Willson Richards, *S. D. Rumsey*, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; *William D. Baldwin*, *William Fergusson*, *Wentworth Post*, Deputies.
- ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; *F. August Brockmeier*, *William C. Robinson*, *W. L. Buch*, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett, Rector; *Asa J. H. Darr*, *Robert E. Bland*, *Thomas A. Renwick*, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, Rector; *Frederick H. Bennett*, *Anton G. Christensen*, *John L. Wenzel*, Deputies.
- HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald, Rector; *George J. Pickell*, *James B. F. Ransom*, *Theron C. Stearns*, Deputies.
- INCARNATION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, in charge.
- ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd George C. DeMott, Assistant Minister; *Hugh Hartshorn*, *R. W. E. Koester*, *John Hadden*, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rector; *Charles Cornwell*, *Charles H. Heywood*, *Thomas W. Baker*, Deputies; *Peter J. Edwardsen*, Alternate.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William Martin, in charge; *Edmond H. Laidley*, *Joseph Clay*, *William S. Schirmer*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; the Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector Emeritus; *Vresland Tompkins*, *C. Bedford Allison*, *Charles W. Parker*, Deputies.



- ST. STEPHEN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Rector; the Rev'd William Martin, Curate; *Henry J. Russell, Melvin R. Wilkin, Wm. Clyde Hale*, Deputies.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; *Charles J. Quig, William H. Hartung, Charles H. Hutchison*, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; *Henry Davies, George G. Finch, H. M. Pruden*, Deputies.
- ST. AGNES', Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; *Sheldon W. Hewins, Ernest P. Keller, Robert Cross*, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, in charge.
- GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; *W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Henry G. Pilch*, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, Rector; *Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, Charles D. MacCarthy*, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; *Joshua P. Benedict, Hobart L. Benedict, Robert S. Oliver*, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *James E. Bathgate, jr.*, Deputy.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; *Alexander Luchers, Charles Bull, Frederick Hoadley*, Deputies; *Howard Ayres*, Alternate.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; *James Owen, Benjamin F. Pabodie, Alfred E. Forstall*, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector Emeritus; *Edwin A. Bradley, Decatur M. Sawyer, Henry V. Crawford*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)
- REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Rector; *Jas. Stuart MacKis, Charles D. M. Cole, John R. Brinley*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Wm. Christy Patterson, Assistant; *Henry K. Morgan, Edward Q. Keasbey, William B. Boulton*, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, in charge.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Rector; *Frederick W. Corwin, Richard C. Smith, Samuel H. Gluckman*, Deputies.
- PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. (*Vide*, City Mission of Newark in Appendix II.)
- GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, Rector; the Rev'd Ralph H. Hayden, Curate; *Charles A. Grummon, Zachariah Belcher, Frank A. Hough*, Deputies.

- HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; the Rev'd M. Lloyd Woolsey, Curate; *Edward H. Wright, Jas. Austin Williams, Louis D. Hanke, Deputies.*
- St. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, Missionary; Matthew Keer, William Perkins, Ralph B. Ward, Deputies.
- St. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; *Louis A. Douglass, Edward G. Quinlan, George H. Bowerman, Deputies.*
- St. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; *James B. Bathgate, J. H. Foy, Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.*
- St. GONAR'S, Newark, Essex Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *Ernest Wynns, William Murray, Alfred Twigg, Deputies.*
- St. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *G. Wiener Thorne, Burton LeR. Hare, George H. Matthews, Deputies.*
- St. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert M. Farr, Rector; *J. Frank Bird, Ralph M. Schaumann, Urban Mullin, Deputies.*
- St. MARK'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Rector; *Albert W. Harris, Herbert W. Taylor, Percy C. H. Papps, Deputies.*
- St. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, in charge; *R. G. Lewis, Deputy.*
- St. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; *Eugene C. Willwerth, Frederick Gelger, William C. Coles, Deputies.*
- St. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; *Thomas E. Sturson, William Dixon, Arthur E. Barlow, Deputies.*
- St. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, Rector; *James M. Miller, H. Ray de Mund, C. Lansing Nevius, Deputies.*
- St. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., Rector; *Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Deputies.*
- St. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John C. Donnell, Rector; *John B. Foster, William S. Dūworth, Edwin D. MacMurray, Deputies; Charles M. Jordan, Alternate.*
- TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley and the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Assistant Ministers; *John A. Gifford, R. Wayne Parker, Horace C. Grice, Deputies; Morrison C. Colyer, George Barker, Alternates.*
- CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.
- St. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd George A. Green, Rector; *Theodore Simonson, Walter F. Whittemore, Rutherford Tuttle, Deputies.*
- St. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, in charge.
- St. PAUL'S, North Arlington, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) *Fred C. Hill, Sidney H. Whittle, Herman C. Winckler, Deputies.*

- HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector;  
John H. Reed, Charles G. Hoffman, R. M. Fitch, Deputies.
- GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Rector; *James R. Hay, George B. Douglas, Edgar H. Bostock*, Deputies.
- ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., Missionary;  
Frederick H. Conklin, William W. Desmond, James M. Whitefield, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the  
Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; *Charles K. Farrington, William J. Smith, Charles R. Wilmot*, Deputies; *William S. Maddock*, Alternate.
- GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd  
William S. Bishop, D.D., Assistant; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; *Jay C. Young, Philip H. Patriarche, Robert M. Dison*, Deputies.
- EPIPHANY, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd  
George M. Plaskett, in charge.
- ST. MARK'S, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rector; *Wm. Read Howe, Stephen W. Williams, Francis H. Holmes*, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Missionary; *B. J. Dibble, W. C. Parkhurst*, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; *George MacLagan, Fred P. Fairbanks, Charles E. Wickers*, Deputies; *William B. Banker*, Alternate.
- HOLY COMMUNION, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Vernon D. Ruggles, Rector;  
*James H. White, James H. Slater, William L. R. Wurts*, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, Rector;  
*James H. Trussell, John E. Warr, Robert D. Bowman*, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector;  
*Charles Crane, Arthur W. Bishop, John Fletcher*, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; *Samuel S. Evans, James Wilson, Jr., John R. Wilson*, Deputies.
- TRINITY, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Rector;  
*Percy G. Davies, John W. Eaton, Percival J. Wood*, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector;  
James D. Smith, William Frame, *Frank L. Young*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector.
- ST. JOHN'S, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *John F. DeBaun, Walter Snyder, Arthur B. Albertis*, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Missionary;  
*Philip Le Brocq, Charles A. Hovey, Frank C. Morrell*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector;  
*Henry S. Patten, Lewis R. Conklin, Howard I. Dohrman*, Deputies.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co. (In charge of the Bishop.)
- ST. PETER'S, Rochelle Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, Rector.

- GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; *Ellis G. Welch, William P. Elliot, D. H. McGrayne*, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; *Wm. Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, Edward B. Camp*, Deputies.
- HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; *Thomas G. Conway, Phineas P. Chew, William T. Baird*, Deputies.
- ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Francis Cranwick Todd, Rector; *John Pitman, Clayton Platt, Charles H. Van Nostrand*, Deputies.
- CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.
- CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; *Frank L. Crawford, John N. Cady, Walter C. Sampson*, Deputies.
- ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; *H. A. C. Hellyer, Alexander B. Roberts, Josiah H. Hedden*, Deputies.
- GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; *Robert C. Dixon, jr., Edward Fetterly, Arnold Rippe*, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Minister in charge; *Henry De Kay, Charles Giveans, Alfred Furman*, Deputies.
- St. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; *Leon Russell, Walter Osborn, William C. Christine*, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Rector; *Edward P. Schwartz, William H. Sillery, George L. Baker*, Deputies.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ in charge; *Herbert Barry, Gordon Grand, T. H. Powers Farr*, Deputies.
- HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; *Hara C. Williams, Joseph Stevens, F. S. Brown*, Deputies.
- GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; *Henry T. Thurnall, Ralph H. Crompton, Alfred H. Taylor*, Deputies.
- St. PAUL'S, Woodridge, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, in charge.
- CHRIST CHAPEL, Wortendyke, (Midland Park), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Minister in charge; *Adolph Schleicher, Hendrik Van Bredarode, John Packer*, Deputies.

---

Number of Parishes in union with Convention .....	81
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention .....	71
Number of Missions represented in this Convention .....	14
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	207

---

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 10 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."

### ELECTIONS.

13. A Committee, consisting of the Bishop, *ex-officio*, one other clergyman and two laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots, and the Calendar of Business for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of

the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of four Clerical and four Lay Deputies to the Provincial Synod of the 2d Province, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the above mentioned Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled, shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast. The Committee shall also provide a list of the retiring officers above mentioned, and these names shall be printed on the back of the ballots provided by said Committee.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, and to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and, when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open from eleven o'clock to two o'clock on the opening day.
15. All reports (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention.

(Vide, Standing Resolution on page 27.)

Reports when presented in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be required for the better transaction of business.

## NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

## COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.
18. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

## MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

## VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

## STANDING RESOLUTION.

*Resolved*, That the subject of printing and the issuance of reports, pursuant to Rule 15 of the Rules of Order, and the publication of the JOURNAL, and such other printing or publication as may be incident thereto, be referred to the Finance Committee for consideration; with power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same; and to issue to your Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the Finance Committee will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

## Calendar of Business

### The Order of Business shall be as follows:

1. Ascertainment by the Secretary, by count, whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.
2. Election of a Secretary.
3. Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
4. Report of the existing Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.
5. Appointment by the President of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
6. Appointment by the President of a Committee on New Parishes.
7. Appointment by the President of a Finance Committee.
8. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Rules of Order.
9. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business for the next Convention.
10. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Securities.
11. Appointment by the President of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
12. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Clerical Members. (Canon 1, §I, [2].)
13. Appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Lay Deputies. (Canon 1, §II, [3].)
14. Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Canon 17, §I.)
15. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons, and all reports respecting relief of clergy and dependents.
16. Report of the Committee on General Pension Fund.
17. Missionary Business; and report of Diocesan Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.
18. Presentation of reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made in the following order:
  - Rights of Clerical Members
  - Certificates of Lay Deputies
  - New Parishes
  - Standing Committee
  - Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
  - Cathedral General Chapter
  - Securities
  - Treasurer
  - Auditing Committee
  - Secretary
  - Registrar



Finance Committee  
Board of Adjustment  
Apportionment for General Missions  
Episcopal Residence  
Church Architecture  
Diocesan Paper  
Diocesan Library  
Seal for the Diocese  
Social Service  
Social Service Canon  
Temperance  
Board of Religious Education  
Hospital of St. Barnabas  
Christ Hospital  
Miscellaneous Reports.

19. Unfinished Business.

20. New Business may be introduced at 3:00 o'clock on each afternoon of the session.

**NOTES:** Immediately following the reassembling of the Convention after luncheon upon the first day, general discussions will be had respecting Apportionment and Social Service, each occupying half an hour.

Immediately before the luncheon upon the second day, a similar discussion for one half hour will occur respecting Religious Education.

---

# JOURNAL

---

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Tuesday, 16th May, 1916.

9:15 A. M.

The Forty-second Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Bishop Suffragan, and the Rev'd Mercér G. Johnston, Rector of the Parish.

At 10:20 o'clock, the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary reported a constitutional quorum in both Orders.

By unanimous consent, the Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White moved the final adoption of a proposed alteration of Article 6 of the Constitution, the same having been approved by a majority at the last Convention. (*Vide*, 1915 JOURNAL, pages 37 and 42.)

The Convention voted to consider the question; the vote being taken by Orders, the proposed alteration was finally adopted unanimously.

Article 6 now reads as follows:

## ARTICLE 6.

The Bishop of the Diocese shall have a seat and vote in the Convention, and shall preside at all its meetings. The Bishop Coadjutor, when there is one, shall have a seat and a vote; and in the absence of the Bishop shall preside. The Bishop Suffragan, when there is one, shall have a seat and a vote; and in the absence of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor shall preside. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the absence of the Bishop, of the Bishop Coadjutor, and of the Bishop Suffragan, the members shall elect a President *pro tempore* from among the Presbyters entitled to vote.

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, of Committee, the Rules of Order adopted at the last Annual Convention were adopted for this Convention.

The Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business reported a proposed Calendar, which, on motion, was adopted.

Committees were appointed by the President:

*On Certificates of Lay Deputies*—The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Mr. John G. Crawford, Mr. Sheldon W. Hewins.

*On New Parishes*—The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Mr. James Austin Williams, Mr. Edward B. Camp.

*On Unfinished Business*—The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Mr. Edward G. Quinlan, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche.

*On Securities*—Mr. John D. Everitt, Mr. A. F. R. Martin.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Mr. David Kay.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Mr. Robert M. Dixon, Mr. William J. Smith.

The President appointed the Finance Committee: Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; the Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of the Convention being members *ex-officio*.

Nominations were made under the Rules for a Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was declared.

The Bishop read his Twelfth Annual Address.

Mr. Edwin A. Stevens presented the following

### Report, Treasurer of Convention.

May 16, 1916.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Treasurer herewith presents,

1. Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending April 30, 1916.
2. Statement of the condition of funds for same period.

*Diocese of Newark*

3. Statement of investments in hands of the Trustees of various funds.

4. Statement of payments by Parishes for Diocesan Obligations.

Accompanying these are the Reports of the Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities.

Respectfully submitted,

(Vide, inserts facing this page.)

E. A. STEVENS,  
*Treasurer.*

**Auditing Committee.**

The Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined and compared the payment vouchers of the Treasurer with the entries upon his books, and found them to agree; also, they found the entries upon the books to agree with the annual statements.

The cash balance of \$12,827.95 agrees with the total found in the Bank Passbooks and Certificates of Deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

EDWARD B. CAMP,  
HERBERT W. TAYLOR,  
*Auditing Committee.*

May 11, 1916.

**Committee on Securities.**

The Auditing Committee beg to report that they have examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and have found them all to be in good order, with all papers properly accounted for.

Respectfully submitted,

E. O. STANLEY,  
A. H. BALDWIN,  
*Committee.*

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the

**Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties herewith submit their report for the year ending April 30th, 1916.

The Trustees, on June 5th, 1915, turned over the bequest of Matthew Geddes to the St. Agnes' Mission, Little Falls.

To fill the vacancy in the Board, by reason of the resignation of Mr. Chas. H. Hathaway, the Trustees respectfully ask the Convention to confirm the election of Mr. Wynant D. Vanderpool.

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the condition of the Funds under their care, are in the Report of the Treasurer.

A list of the deeds held by the Trustees for the purpose of Missions is also submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. GIFFORD,  
EDWARD Q. KRASNEY,  
E. O. STANLEY,  
WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL,

WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,  
E. A. STEVENS,  
A. H. BALDWIN,

*Trustees.*

**TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND  
AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	St. John's
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Cedar Grove .....	St. David's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Clifton .....	St. Peter's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere) .....	Incarnation
Fort Lee .....	Good Shepherd
Grandview .....	Grace
Grantwood .....	Trinity
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hasbrouck Heights .....	St. John the Divine
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburgh .....	Good Shepherd
Hope .....	St. Luke's
Little Falls .....	St. Agnes'
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington) .....	St. Peter's
Lyndhurst .....	St. Thomas'
Montvale .....	St. Paul's
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Alban's
Oradell .....	Annunciation
Ramsey .....	St. John's
Ridgefield Park .....	St. Mary the Virgin
Short Hills .....	Christ Church
Stanhope .....	Christ Church
Tenafly .....	Atonement
Town of Union .....	Grace
Vernon .....	St. Thomas'
Vailsburgh .....	St. George's
Westwood .....	Grace
West Orange .....	Holy Innocents'
No. 65 Arlington Avenue, East Orange.	
No. 21 Washington Street, Newark (Bishop's Residence).	

This does not include title papers now in possession of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, recently organized and incorporated to take title to Mission property.

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,  
*Secretary.*

On motion, the Convention confirmed the election of Mr. Wynant D. Vanderpool to membership in the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, *vice* Mr. Charles Hathaway, removed from the Diocese.

The Rev'd William Richmond, *Rector Honorarius* of All Saints' Church, Orange, canonically resident in the Diocese since 1878, being present, his name was added to the List of Clerical voters. (*Vide*, 1915 JOURNAL, page 38.)

Elections were called for; copies of the Official Ballot, as prepared by the Committee on Elections, etc., declaring the following nominations were distributed throughout the House:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1918 (Clerical Members)*—David Stuart Hamilton, John S. Miller. (*Lay Members*)—Hamilton W. Mable, Jas. Steuart MacKie, Archibald Mercer, E. O. Stanley.

*For Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)*—Chas. Malcolm Douglas, Charles L. Gomph, Walker Gwynne, D.D., Henry H. Hadley, David Stuart Hamilton, Fleming James, Ph.D., H. M. Ladd, A. L. Longley, Frank B. Reazor, D.D.; Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Philemon F. Sturges, Henry Baldwin Todd, Charles T. Walkley, Edwin A. White, D.C.L. (*Lay*)—James Barber, Samuel S. Evans, Charles A. Grummon, Wm. Read Howe, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Decatur M. Sawyer, E. A. Stevens.

*For Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)*—None. (*Lay*)—Percy C. H. Papps, Henry J. Russell.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1919 (Clerical Members)*—Walter E. Howe, David N. Kirkby, Sidney E. Sweet, Henry Baldwin Todd, James W. Van Ingen. (*Lay Members*)—Edward A. Chastaney, Albert W. Harris, Decatur M. Sawyer, James R. Strong. *Class of 1917 (one Clerical vacancy)*—Jas. W. Jackson.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)*—Edmund J. Cleveland, Augustine Elmendorf, David N. Kirkby, James T. Lodge, Albert L. Longley, James A. McCleary, Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr., Philemon F. Sturges, Sidney E. Sweet, Henry Baldwin Todd, Barrett P. Tyler, James W. Van Ingen. (*Lay*)—Arthur E. Barlow, Anton G. Christensen, Arthur S. Cookman, D. H. McGrayne, Jas. Steuart MacKie, Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Percy C. H. Papps, Decatur M. Sawyer, Edward G. Washburne.

*For Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)*—Frank B. Reazor, D.D. (*Lay*)—Wm. J. Smith.

*For Member of Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1922*—The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd.

*For Treasurer*—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

*For Registrar*—The Rev'd Wm. Thomas Lipton.

*For Auditing Committee*—Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Mr. Jay C. Young.

Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan withdrew his name, and in place thereof, nominated Mr. James R. Strong as a Deputy to the Provincial Synod.

Archdeacon Sturges nominated the retiring members of the Board of Missions, etc.: The Rev'd David S. Hamilton, the Rev'd Archibald E.

Montgomery, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Edward A. Chasteney, to succeed themselves.

Other nominations were: Mr. Henry K. Morgan, to be a Deputy to General Convention; Mr. Henry J. Russell, to be a member of the Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919; Mr. Edward B. Camp, to be a member of the Auditing Committee.

The President appointed the following as Tellers of the several elections: *Clergymen*—James T. Lodge, Warren V. H. Filkins, Albert W. H. Thompson, Ralph H. Hayden. *Laymen*—William A. Robertson, Theodore D. Gottlieb, James R. Strong, J. Roger Kingsland, James Austin Williams.

The President declared elections to be in order.

There being but one nomination for Registrar, for Treasurer, and for member of the Ecclesiastical Court, on motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for *Registrar*, for the Rev'd William T. Lipton; for *Treasurer*, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens; for *Member of Ecclesiastical Court*, Class of 1922, the Rev'd F. Creswick Todd.

The President declared these elections.

The polls were duly opened and closed, and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

Mr. Wm. Read Howe presented and read the Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, which included a proposed Canon on the subject. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, the proposed legislation was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Missionary Business being in order, Archdeacon Carter presented the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

At one o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention re-assembled at two-ten o'clock; the President in the chair.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter presented the Report of the Standing Committee. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The following was presented:

### Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

*To the 42nd Annual Convention:*

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies reports that the certificates are in canonical form; and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct.

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, JR.,  
SHELDON W. HEWINS,  
JOHN G. CRAWFORD,  
*Committee.*

Newark, N. J., May 16, 1916.

The Bishop Suffragan read his First Annual Address.

The Rev'd Dr. Hugh L. Burleson, of the staff, Church Missions House, addressed the Convention by invitation of the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

The Bishop introduced Mrs. Joseph W. Danforth, President of the Woman's Auxiliary, to the Convention. Mrs. Danforth made an address.

The Bishop introduced Mrs. Henry Gomers, Treasurer of the United Offering, to the Convention. Mrs. Gomers made an address.

The Tellers reported the election on the first ballot of the following officers:

*Standing Committee, Class of 1916*—The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, Mr. Jas. Stuart MacKie, Mr. Hamilton W. Mahie.

*Deputies to General Convention*—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.I., the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer. (*Two Clerical vacancies.*)

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley presented the Report of the Committee on the Apportionment for General Missions. (*Vide, Appendix III.*)

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter presented the Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (*Vide, Appendix III.*)

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen offered the following:

*Resolved*, That all retiring elected officers, and members of boards, and delegations, shall be automatically placed in nomination, and their names placed first in the list of nominees.

On motion, the proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Rules of Order.

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, of the Special Committee to Report a Social Service Canon, presented a report, to which was appended a proposed Social Service Canon. (*Vide, Appendix III.*)

On motion, the proposed legislation was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.



Archdeacon Carter presented the Report of the Cathedral General Chapter. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Convention proceeded to a ballot for two Clerical Deputies to General Convention.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley withdrew his name from the list of nominees for this office.

The polls were duly opened and closed, and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, be confirmed by the Convention.

Committees were appointed by the President:

*On Rules of Order*—The Bishop, the Secretary of Convention, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie.

*On Elections and Calendar of Business*—The Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*, the Bishop Suffragan, the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall.

The Tellers reported the election of the following:

*Auditing Committee*—Mr. Herbert W. Taylor, Mr. Jay C. Young.

*Deputies to Provincial Synod*—The Rev'd James A. McCleary, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie. (*One Lay vacancy.*)

*Deputies to General Convention*—The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley. (*One Clerical vacancy.*)

*Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919*—The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery. (*One Clerical vacancy.*) Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Edward A. Chastaney, Mr. James R. Strong. (*One Lay vacancy.*) *Class of 1917 (one Clerical vacancy)*—The Rev'd James W. Jackson.

The Convention proceeded to a ballot to fill the above mentioned vacancies.

Archdeacon Sturges and Archdeacon Longley withdrew their names from the list of nominees for Clerical Deputies to General Convention.

The polls were duly opened and closed, and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf presented the Report of the Commission on Social Service. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan and Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey addressed the Convention on the subject matter of the Report of the Social Service Commission.

On motion, the suggestion contained in the above mentioned report, under the caption—"Support of the Board of Social Service"—was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Cooder addressed the Convention, and presented the Report of the City Mission of Newark. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Rev'd John S. Miller offered the following:

*Resolved*, That the present method of election be abolished, and the Committee on Rules of Order be empowered to substitute some more satisfactory and feasible method.

On motion, the proposition was referred to the Committee on Rules of Order.

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White offered the following:

*Resolved*, That the requirement of the consent of the party nominated, before his nomination can become effective, be stricken out.

*Resolved*, That the Rules of Order be amended so as to provide a separate ballot for each office to be filled at any election.

On motion, these two propositions were also referred to the Committee on Rules of Order.

The Tellers reported the results of the ballot as follows:

*Lay Deputy to Provincial Synod*—Mr. James R. Strong.

*Clerical Deputy to General Convention*—(No election.)

*Clerical Member, Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919*—(No election.)

*Lay Member, Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919*—(No election.)

On motion, further elections were postponed to tomorrow morning.

Mr. Wm. Read Howe read the

### Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

May 3, 1916.

The Finance Committee submits the following budget of estimated expenses for the current year:

#### BUDGET.

For the Support of the Episcopate .....	\$ 7,700.00
For the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension .....	12,000.00
For Diocesan Expenses Under Canon and for the Social Service Commission .....	5,700.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,400.00

The income from the funds invested for the support of the Episcopate has somewhat increased during the past year; but not sufficiently so to meet its present requirements.

Provision has had to be made for the expenses of the General Convention of the Church, to be held in October next.

The provision for the Board of Missions has been fixed, at its request, at \$12,000.

During the year The National Newark Banking Company has been appointed custodian of the securities of the Convention.

Some of the Parishes and Missions are charged by the Treasurer with a considerable amount of arrears.

The Committee feels that some change should be made in these accounts and that they should be adjusted in such a manner that they no longer appear, as they are at present reported, as an asset of the Diocese.

The Finance Committee therefore submits the following recommendations to the Convention:

- (1) That the Budget now submitted be adopted.
- (2) That the Assessment levied on the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the current year be at the rate of seven (7%) per cent. upon their respective current expenses.
- (3) That the subject of the arrears of the Parishes and Missions be referred to the Board of Adjustment with the request that as early as possible in the year the amounts may be settled to the satisfaction of the several Parishes and Missions concerned.
- (4) That the Finance Committee be authorized at its discretion, to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to borrow such sum or sums for the purposes of the Convention as may from time to time be necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. READ HOWE, *Acting Chairman.*  
JAMES STEUART MACKIE,  
JOHN A. GIFFORD,

EDWIN A. BRADLEY,  
ALBERT H. BALDWIN,  
*Finance Committee.*

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*  
D. STUART HAMILTON, *President, Standing Committee,*  
*Members Ex-Officio.*  
WILSON R. STEARLY, *Bishop Suffragan.*  
EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of the Convention.*

On motion of Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, the salary of the Suffragan Bishop was increased five hundred (\$500) dollars, and a like increase was made in the Budget reported by the Finance Committee, the total amount of the Budget now being \$25,900.00.

On motion, the first recommendation of the Finance Committee, as so amended, was adopted.

On motion, the second, third and fourth recommendations of the Finance Committee were severally adopted.

The Rev'd John Keller read the following

### Report, Secretary of Convention.

*To the 42nd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Secretary begs leave to report that he attended to the ordinary duties of his office and extra business for the Diocese in the last year.

As the contract for the printing of the 1915 JOURNAL, was not operative until August 1st—eight precious weeks after the adjournment of Convention, this heavy work was done in the trying months of August and September.

May the Secretary earnestly plead that vital material for the 1916 JOURNAL be in his hands not later than June 15th, the same date as was fixed by the last Convention? and that the printing contract may be effective on that date?

As this is General Convention year, the Triennial Report for the Diocese must be prepared. This is usually sufficient to occupy all the working hours in a week. While it is generally supposed that the Triennial Report is not due until the General Convention assembles, as a matter of fact, there is call for it on the 1st of July, so that the General Convention Secretaries may prepare their work in advance. May your Secretary beg his brethren of the Clergy to help him make the Triennial Report as complete and acceptable as in former years?

Your Secretary would further request that he be given authority to print in Appendix II and Appendix III of the 1916 JOURNAL, such reports of Diocesan Institutions, Committees of Convention and other matter usually accepted and so published.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN KELLER,  
Secretary.

Newark, N. J., 16 May, 1916.

On motion, the communication from the Secretary of the Provincial Synod (*vide*, Appendix III.), was referred to the Deputies from this Diocese to the last Provincial Synod.

On motion, the communication from the General Board of Religious Education was referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be authorized to print Reports of Diocesan Institutions, Committees of Convention, and other matter usually inserted in Appendix II and Appendix III of the JOURNAL.

The Rev'd William T. Lipton presented the Report of the Registrar. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen read the following

### Report, Board of Adjustment.

The Board of Adjustment has held three meetings during the year past, and has considered the claims of thirteen Parishes and Missions.

At a meeting held May 15, 1916, it was resolved to present to the Convention the following:

*Resolved*, That claims presented hereafter to the Board of Adjustment must be made only after formal action by the Vestry or Advisory Committee of the Parish or Mission making the claim.

CHAS. T. WALKLEY, *Chairman*.  
J. W. VAN INGEN, *Secretary*.

On motion of the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the proposed resolution was adopted.

On motion of the same member, it was

*Resolved*, That the subject of the arrearages of the several Parishes and Missions, in their diocesan assessments, be referred to the Finance Committee, jointly, with the Board of Adjustment, and representatives of the Board of Missions.

The Bishop appointed the following members of the Board of Adjustment, Class of 1919: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Stephen W. Williams.

The Bishop gave notice of the following reappointments: The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark; the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Archdeacon of Jersey City; the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Archdeacon of Morristown; the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Archdeacon of Paterson.

At six-fifteen o'clock the Convention adjourned to nine-thirty o'clock on Wednesday morning, May 17th, 1916.

---

A meeting of Churchmen and Churchwomen was held this evening at eight o'clock. An extended record of the same may be found in Appendix III.

## JOURNAL, SECOND DAY

---

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Wednesday, 17th May, 1916.

9:30 A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd William G. Bentley and the Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington.

The Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The Convention proceeded to the completion of elections begun yesterday.

A ballot was duly taken for the election of one Clerical Deputy to General Convention, and one Clerical and one Lay member of the Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919.

The Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne presented the Report of the Commission on Church Architecture. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Commission on Church Architecture. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Report of the Diocesan Paper was read. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

On motion, the Committee on *The Newark Churchman* was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Committee on a Seal for the Diocese reported progress; and, on motion, was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White presented the following

### Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

#### REPORT No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the Report of the Special Committee on a Social Service Canon, respectfully report as follows:

They have carefully considered the said report and offer the following resolution.

*Resolved*, That the following Canon be enacted by this Convention:

## CANON 15, B.

## Of the Board of Social Service.

§I. There shall be a Board of Social Service which shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops, as the case may be, together with not less than fifteen persons, Clergymen, Laymen and Laywomen, to be appointed annually by the Bishop. The Board shall have power to increase its membership to a number not to exceed thirty, and in such case, may appoint the additional members subject to approval by the Bishop. All vacancies occurring in the Board may be filled by the Board in like manner until the next annual Convention of the Diocese.

§II. The duty of the Diocesan Board of Social Service shall be the study of Social and Industrial conditions within the Diocese, and the initiation, unification and development of the Social Service work of the Church therein. The Board shall co-operate with the Provincial Commission on Social Service, and the Joint Commission on Social Service appointed by the General Convention. The Board shall make a report to each annual Diocesan Convention as to the disposition of moneys received from the Convention.

§III. The Board shall have power to nominate to the Bishop some Clergyman to be appointed by him the Executive Secretary of Social Service for the Diocese. He shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board, and his salary shall be paid by the Board. He shall be *ex-officio*, a member of the Board, and shall have a seat in the Convention of the Diocese.

§IV. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
Chairman.

On motion, the four sections of the proposed Canon 15, B, were severally adopted.

On motion, Canon 15, B, was adopted as a whole.

The Rev'd William P. Brush, of the Commission on the Subject of Temperance, offered the following:

*Resolved*, That, as the matter of Temperance is one of the great issues of the day, this Convention desires to express its unqualified approval of all properly directed efforts to suppress the evils of the liquor traffic; and would urge upon all Church people the importance of taking a personal interest in the work of the Church Temperance Society, and also to aid (as they may be able in the communities where they reside) in abolishing the great evils of intemperance.

Archdeacon Carter, moved as a substitute, the California resolution on the subject, as follows:

*Resolved*, That in view of the increasing interest in Temperance Reform, and of the well-known and dreadful evils resulting from Intemperance, this Convention would, in no uncertain way, express its unqualified approval of all properly directed efforts to suppress the liquor traffic, together with use of intoxicating drinks, and would urge all Church people, both as a protection to themselves and as a safeguard to others, to take a definite and positive stand, in both private and public life, against the same.

The question was postponed for further consideration.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill and Mr. Charles A. Grummon to the remaining vacancies in the Board of Missions, etc., Class of 1919.

Also, that there was no election in the ballot for one Clerical Deputy to General Convention.

Another ballot was duly taken to fill this vacancy.

The Annual Report of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, was read by the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Annual Report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the Report of the Special Committee on Legislation. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

The resolution appended to this report was adopted, and the Committee was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd David S. Hamilton as Clerical Deputy to General Convention. The Chair declared the deputation complete.

Nominations were made for Supplementary Deputies to General Convention: The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert.

Mr. Francis H. Holmes was nominated as a Supplementary Deputy to the Provincial Synod.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That all persons who were nominated as principals be placed in nomination for Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention; and that the same rule be followed in the nomination of Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The polls were duly opened for such elections, and closed.

The President introduced Mr. Paul Shimmon to the Convention. Mr. Shimmon made an address, describing some of the effects of the great war experienced by the Christians of his native land—Armenia—and appealing for funds to support relief work.

The Rev'd William P. Brush, of the Commission on the Subject of Temperance, offered the following:

*Resolved*, That in view of the fact that alcohol is demonstrated to be one of the most destructive agents operating against not only the well-being, but the very existence of human life, this Convention would, in no uncertain way, express its desire that this knowledge of the effect of alcohol should be made as widely known, and emphasized, as much as possible.

To this end, it shall be the duty of a Committee on Temperance, of the Board of Social Service, (to whom it would have this subject referred), to urge upon the



rectors of parishes to preach at least once a year upon the subject, to supply information, statistics, etc., also to supply special preachers on request.

*Resolved*, That the present Commission on the Subject of Temperance be discharged.

On motion, the resolutions were adopted; the Commission on the Subject of Temperance was discharged.

The Report of the Board of Religious Education was presented. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the Board of Religious Education be authorized to apportion among the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, on the basis of current expenses, the sum of \$1,000; (1) to meet the obligations laid upon the Diocese by the enactment of Canon 57 of the General Canons of the Church; and (2) to support the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

Addresses were made by the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde and the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley on "Religious Education."

At one o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention re-assembled at two o'clock; the President in the Chair.

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland presented the following

#### **Report, Committee on Proportionate Representation.**

No meetings of the Committee have been held during the year, but the Chairman has been gathering data, and has met with the Chairman of a similar Committee in the Diocese of New York. He asks that the Committee be continued.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,  
Chairman.

On motion, the Committee was continued. (*Vide*, page 3, *seq.*)

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention contribute to the treasury of the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey, twenty cents for each Clergyman canonically resident in this Diocese.

Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie read the following

#### **Special Report of the Finance Committee.**

Newark, May 17, 1916.

This Committee cannot see its way clear to concur in the recommendation in the Report of the Social Service Commission, which the Convention submitted for its consideration, that \$2,300 be apportioned among the Parishes for carrying on the work of the Commission.

During the past few years the assessment has been increased from 5 per cent. to 7 per cent. for necessary Diocesan expenses; and as we find that all parishes have not responded to this increase, we fear that any additional amount at this time would be too great a burden; although fully appreciating the importance and value of the work of that Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. READ HOWE, <i>Acting Chairman.</i>	EDWIN A. BRADLEY,
JAMES STEUART MACKIE,	ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,	<i>Finance Committee.</i>
EDWIN S. LINNS, <i>Bishop.</i>	
D. STUART HAMILTON, <i>President, Standing Committee,</i>	
<i>Members Ex-Officio.</i>	
WILSON R. STEARLY, <i>Bishop Suffragan.</i>	
EDWIN A. STEVENS, <i>Treasurer of the Convention.</i>	

On motion, the Finance Committee was discharged from further consideration of the subject.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Charles L. Gompf and Mr. James Barber as Supplementary Deputies to General Convention. (Three vacancies in each Order.)

Also, that there had been no election in the ballot for four Supplementary Clerical Deputies and four Supplementary Lay Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

A ballot was duly taken for four Clerical and four Lay Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

*Resolved*, That the Social Service Commission be allowed to apportion the sum of \$1,800 among the parishes, and to request their gifts to that amount for the support of the Commission.

A new Article of the Constitution, to be numbered Article 13, which was approved by the last Convention, (*Vide*, 1915 JOURNAL, page 42), was now moved by the Rev'd Dr. White for final adoption.

There being no dissenting votes in either Order, the President declared that Article 13 of the Constitution was adopted.

The new Article reads as follows:

#### ARTICLE 13.

Sec. 1. At each Annual Convention immediately preceding a meeting of the Provincial Synod, there shall be elected to represent this Diocese in the Synod, such number of Clerical and Lay Deputies as the Diocese shall be entitled to elect under the Ordinances of the Synod. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by Orders, and a concurrent vote of both Orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. Deputies so chosen shall hold office for one year or until their successors be chosen.

Sec. 2. The Convention at the same time and in the same manner, shall elect a like number of Supplementary Deputies of each Order. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to signify to the Bishop, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Provincial Synod, their acceptance of the appointment and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which, the Bishop shall designate so many of the Supplementary Deputies having the greatest number of votes as shall be necessary to insure a full representation of the Diocese; and the persons so designated shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by this Convention. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the power hereby conferred on the Bishop shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White presented the following

### Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

#### REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, respectfully report as follows:

It has carefully considered the report of said Committee, and heartily commends the Canon on the subject, proposed by the said Committee.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

*Resolved*, That the following Canon be enacted by this Convention:

#### CANON 15, C.

##### Of the Church Pension Fund.

§I. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a pension system for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, *The Church Pension Fund*, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Newark adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

§II. The Bishop shall appoint, annually, a Committee on the Church Pension Fund, to consist of two clergymen and three laymen. The duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

1. To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund a list of the clergy canonically resident in this Diocese, and of the clergy canonically resident in other dioceses or missionary districts licensed to officiate in this Diocese, with a statement of the stipends received by each of said clergymen from any parish or mission in this Diocese or other organization in this Diocese which either is subject to this Convention, or, being engaged in religious or charitable work as a Church institution, elects to come into the Church Pension Fund.

2. To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each of the said parishes, missions, or other organizations, in order that the clergymen in receipt of stipends from them may be entitled respectively to pensions.

3. To inform the authorities of each of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, of the premiums payable by them, and of the time and manner of payment thereof.

4. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

5. To inform the Church Pension Fund from time to time of the clergy and the widows and minor orphans of the clergy, who may be entitled in respect of this Diocese to receive pensions from the Church Pension Fund.

6. In general, to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention, and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right, to themselves in the event of old age, or disability, and in the event of death, to their widows and minor orphans, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be fully and systematically paid.

§III. [i.] It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese to pay to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, and also of the Coadjutor Bishop and the Bishop Suffragan, if there be such.

[ii.] It shall be also the duty of the Diocesan Board of Missions and Church Extension to pay to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends received by clergymen from said Board.

[iii.] It shall be the duty of the Committee on Diocesan Finances to authorize the Treasurer of the Convention to pay, annually, to the said Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends paid by the Diocese to clergymen other than those specified in the two preceding clauses, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for the cost of such premiums.

§IV. It shall be the duty of every clergyman as aforesaid, receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every parish, mission, and other organization as aforesaid paying a stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever the said Committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

§V. This Canon shall take effect when the Secretary of the Convention shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that a reserve fund of \$5,000,000 for the purposes of the Church Pension Fund has been established, and that dioceses, missionary districts, and General Boards or other General Institutions of the Church have, by legislation, provided for entering into the pension system of the Church Pension Fund in number sufficient, in the opinion of the said Church Pension Fund, to enable its system to go into operation; provided, that the number of clergy canonically connected with said co-operating dioceses or missionary districts, or whose stipends are wholly paid by said co-operating Boards or General Institutions of the Church, shall not be less than two thousand individuals.

By Order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

On motion, the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth sections of the proposed Canon 15, C, were severally adopted.

On motion, Canon 15, C, was adopted as a whole.

A ballot was duly taken for three Clerical and three Lay Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention.

On motion, the Convention instructed the Secretary to send messages of sympathy and remembrance to the Rev'd William Welles Holley, D.D., and to Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie.

On motion of Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie it was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the ladies of Trinity Church for their kind services; to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen for the use of the Church and Trinity House.

On motion of the same member, it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the usual sum to the officers of Trinity Church for expenses incident to the Convention, said sum to include the sexton's fee.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary presented the Report of the Committee on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey. (*Vide*, Appendix III.)

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee, having completed its work, and all expenses connected therewith having been met by appropriations and generous contributions, be discharged.

The Committee was discharged with the thanks of Convention.

The Tellers reported that the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd David N. Kirkby, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., Mr. Arthur S. Cookman, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps were elected Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Henry J. Russell as Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention.

The President declared that the elections for all offices to be filled by this Convention were completed.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker, it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention express its cordial thanks to the Tellers of elections, and its appreciation of their patient and faithful service.

On motion of Mr. Charles K. Farrington, it was

*Resolved*, That the members of this Convention congratulate the Rev'd John Keller upon the completion of so many years of service to the Diocese of Newark; as Assistant Secretary from 1893 to 1898; as Secretary of Convention since 1899; a period of twenty-three years; and also thank him for his labors in connection with

the consecration of the Bishop Suffragan last autumn, and many other instances where he has faithfully and efficiently rendered the Diocese assistance outside his prescribed duties as Secretary of the Convention.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That a letter of thanks be sent to Bishop Brent for his address at the Diocesan Meeting held last evening.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Read Howe, it was

*Resolved*, That not more than twelve hundred (1,200) copies of the JOURNAL be printed and distributed.

The President called the Bishop Suffragan to the chair.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 418, and prayers, and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 4:40 p. m., stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.,  
*President.*

ATTEST:

JOHN KELLER,  
*Secretary.*

## The Episcopal Address

---

### *My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

Since the last Diocesan Convention three of our Bishops have died. The death of the Bishop of South Dakota, Rt. Rev'd George Biller, D.D., brought peculiar sorrow to our Diocese for his youth was spent here in St. John's Parish, Newark, with which his family have long been connected. He was a very earnest and devoted man and in the service of the Church, in one of its most difficult fields, he wore out his life. Rt. Rev'd William E. Toll, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Chicago, had made a long record of good work as a Diocesan Missionary before he became a Bishop. All who knew him and his work held him in the highest regard. The death of Rt. Rev'd Robert Codman, D.D., Bishop of Maine, took from us a man of peculiar ability and influence not only in his own Diocese but in many forms of Church work. He was taken away in early life before his work seemed done.

Three of our own clergy have died during the year: Rev'd James H. Appleton had not been in charge of a Parish in the last years of his life, although he had taken duty with great regularity in vacant Parishes. Soon after Rev'd James F. Lane was ordained he was stricken with an illness, which proved fatal, so that he was entirely disabled from taking public duty. Had strength and life been given him he would have devoted himself faithfully to the work for which he was ordained.

It is hard to find words in which to express the sense of loss felt in the Diocese by the death of Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City. His youth, his zeal, his devotion to the Church and all good causes, the large hopes centered in him, all make a deep sense of bereavement which it is hard to express. We thought there were long years of service with increasing power before him. We call it a short life but it was a life of large accomplishment.

No year since I came to the Diocese has brought to us the loss of so many laymen who had been most useful men in their Parishes and many of them in the service of the Diocese also. I am sure you must all feel as you hear the names read, and they are but a few of those who might be mentioned, that it has been a year of great bereavement for the Diocese. So many have gone from their accustomed places in the Convention, that it seems a changed body of men. Who shall fitly speak of

what Hon. John R. Emery or Mr. William M. Franklin did for the Diocese? These are names of other men not so conspicuous, but as faithful in their places: Mr. Herbert Barber of Englewood; Mr. Albert L. Lothridge of St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. William F. Allen of South Orange; Prof. Thomas R. Stillman of Trinity Church, Hoboken; Mr. Richard F. Goodman of Newton; Mr. William Anderson of Belvidere; from Trinity Church, Newark, Mr. James Hodge, Mr. John T. Robb and Mr. George Camp; Mr. James A. Russell and Mr. George W. Shrope of Washington; Mr. Richard A. McCurdy of Morristown; Mr. William B. Ruggles of Bayonne; Mr. Charles B. Yardley of East Orange; Mr. Henry H. Truman of South Orange; Mr. Henry A. Chapman of Leonia; Mr. James Kidd of St. Paul's, Newark; Mr. Asa J. H. Darr of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City; Mr. Arthur E. Pattison and Mr. de Lagnel Berier of Ridgewood. And with the names of these laymen let me read the names of good women who have been most useful in the Diocese and in our Parishes. First of all fitly stands the name of Mrs. Thomas A. Starkey, widow of Bishop Starkey, so well remembered by a whole generation of Church people in the Diocese for her intelligent interest in many forms of Diocesan work, and as the personal friend of so many of our people. Miss Cornelia Barry left a remarkable record for service for Christ Hospital, Jersey City, through thirty years, and the Hospital owes much to her unwearied efforts. The name of Mrs. Solon Humphreys of Trinity Church, Bayonne, calls up a story of long service by her, her husband and her family. Many of us who had the privilege of knowing her, will remember Miss Rosalie Fitch of Hope, and her long association, following that of her father before her, with St. Luke's Church. Mrs. Charles H. Skinner of St. Barnabas' Parish, Newark, was a generous supporter of many good works in her life and a very generous benefactor of Church institutions and Parishes through bequests. Miss Laurastine Cotheal-Smith of Trinity Church, Newark, was deeply interested in many good causes in her life, and was a benefactor of her Parish Church, St. Barnabas' Hospital and the Cathedral Foundation by bequests.

It is a long list of names and it means for many Parishes and for many good undertakings a greater sense of loss than most of you know.\*

The Diocesan Convention meets again with the greatest War that has devastated the world still in progress. While our own country is not involved, the strain and depression upon all of us have deepened. The danger of becoming involved in the War has increased while the danger of War with Mexico has come nearer to us. Perhaps since the Civil War our national perplexities have not been greater. The call comes, as not

---

\*The Convention was here bidden to prayer.



within a half century, to all right minded men and women to be thoughtful and sober minded and to feel a new sense of obligation as regards the Government and the National Life.

At first there seems little that we can do except to pray that peace may come in the world and the awful destruction of life cease. But we all have part in making public opinion, in determining the influence of our own country which has a peculiar place as the strongest of the Nations not at war. The number of organizations formed to emphasize the duty of the country in one or another way is bewildering, and the duties presented are perplexing. It is idle to tell people to be neutral, meaning thereby, not holding and expressing opinions, and I have no purpose of telling you what I think your opinions ought to be.

I may properly ask you to take an attitude in public utterances and agitation which becomes thoughtful and reverent men and women. The clergy set as religious teachers and commissioned by the Church to speak in its name ought to feel a peculiar responsibility. Whatever their personal opinions are they ought to be restrained in public teaching, having consideration for their people, remembering what the natural influences of national and ancestral ties are. The great pity of it ought to soften and moderate public utterances, and it is to be remembered that violent speech is likely to do more harm than good. The parties who are guilty for this horrible catastrophe are beyond our reach, and most of them are dead. The people who are suffering most and who are being killed and wounded, so bringing untold sorrows to numberless homes, are innocent. If they had been consulted there had been no war. They would fraternize all along the line of the War today, shake hands and gladly go home if those in authority over them would permit. It is the awful part of the tragedy that those who suffer most are not at fault for the coming of the War. Grouping people under national names and denouncing them, does not become thoughtful people.

It cannot be repeated too often that the men who have brought on the War are the rulers and War Lords, and so-called statesmen of all the Nations involved, without exception, through two or three generations. In their conduct of national affairs they have violated the principles of righteousness and truth and fairness which most of them in their dealings with other men would have counted the highest obligation. For the sake of national advantage they have disregarded the ordinary requirements of the Christian religion and have not hesitated to get the better of one another by deceit and falsehood and treachery, and the violation of the principles which make civilization possible. Diplomacy has come to mean getting the best of another Nation in a selfish way, by the suppression of truth, by dishonesty, often by brutal methods, and the successful diplomatist has been the one who could do all this for his Nation without being

caught. The advantage of a Nation has been made to excuse conduct and methods which are not only against the Christian religion but against morality and civilization. The Nations have been grasping and utterly selfish, and done much to take patriotism and love of country out of the list of virtues.

And now punishment has fallen upon the world in a terrible way for all this iniquity, and the men whom we have counted our great statesmen, most of them dead, are responsible for it, by the violation of moral principles in the direction of State affairs. They have been unforeseeing and blind leaders, preparing for the day of wrath which has come. They have defied God, and He has called the world into judgment, and not one of the Nations can plead "not guilty." One must be careful about interpreting the purpose of God at such a time as this, and I know very well that there are many people who think that they are called of God to speak or act, when it seems to me that they are probably mistaken. It does appear to me, however, that we may hear the voice of God in this catastrophe which men have brought upon themselves, saying that the eternal principles of righteousness and truth must reign in the ordering of nations as well as in the ordering of individual lives, and that by those unchanging principles, statesmen and politicians, the directors of corporations, men in authority of any kind, must order their actions. I think the Church is called to take that position, and by its utterance through every man and woman whom it commissions to speak for it, preach the universal obligation of Christian principles upon all men in every relation in life.

It is a time which makes a special demand upon us to be thoughtful and large minded and free from prejudice, while we try to bring to our people, whether in great national questions or in the simplest concerns of life, the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. As far as we can see they are the only hope for making the new world which is coming out of the present confusion and violence. We had come along a good way toward making the world Christian, and in some particulars great victories had been won, but there was a good deal that was superficial and not according to the Gospel, and we were largely content and self-satisfied and praised the work of our own hands. We proved conclusively that with the development of commercial interests between Nations, culture and education acquired by travel, better knowledge of one another, the great common interests and acquisitions through scholarship, there never could be any great war again. Self-interest would stand in its way if nothing else. And then the hand not fully seen wrote upon the wall, "Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting." Now there is needed some one to interpret the writing. That is what the Church of God ought to be doing, making the first application of the words to its members. Judgment should begin at the House of God, and we ought to be thinking

not of the small concerns of religion, but of the interpretation of the unchanging principles of the Gospel for our own lives, and our own Nation in our own time.

Now let me say that it becomes us all as good citizens to "let politics end at the water's edge," to let appreciation of the danger of the time, moderate criticism of those in authority, to remember the supreme importance of maintaining peace, if it can possibly be done without the sacrifice of national honor. A strong man can be patient with much that is irritating and unwarranted, which a weak man is quick to resent. The whole world not at war seems looking to our own country for guidance toward peace and it becomes us to give our Government any opportunity that may come to help bring this about. It is a time to remember that whatever our political opinions are, we are, first of all, American citizens. The old saying "Our Country, right or wrong," cannot be defended, but we must try to make and keep our country right and then stand by it with personal opinions and party schemes subordinated. Whoever may be in office or may come in to guide the Nation peacefully and honorably through this critical time, should have the loyalty of us all.

Perhaps there are dangers before us which will teach us what American citizenship ought to mean in the way of sacrifice and self-forgetfulness. We have been taking the greatest blessings which have come to any people on the earth, not thinking much about what they cost or what the conditions of maintaining them are, and we have assumed that they would belong to us forever. From reading the newspapers one is led to think that it is a time of great prosperity in the country, and that it is to go on indefinitely. It qualifies our satisfaction with our prosperity, to remember that it means the awful suffering of other peoples. It is a misfortune to thrive by the misfortunes of others, and it is a pitiful thing to take advantage of the troubles of other people. There is something fictitious and unreal about such prosperity. Great fortunes are being made by taking advantage not only of other people but of our own people, and they will swing us still further from the simplicity and genuineness and democracy which ought to mark American life.

One might judge from what was read concerning entertainments and amusements last winter, that our people had gone to the depths of indecency in the search for amusement, that feasting and revelry prevailed which brought back the memory of the most degenerate days of the Roman Empire. Extravagance and luxury and lack of religion and of civic pride and of sense of public obligation, are a greater menace to the Nation than the violence which accompanies some of the struggles of the unprivileged people in the hard places to improve their condition. If the Church of God will not arouse the Nation to appreciate what disregard of

religion and righteousness and of mercy means, God will find some other agency to do it, for it is God's world still.

I hear people speaking ill of Democracy, emphasizing all its defects, charging against it about all the evils of the time, and they ought to be told that this is not the talk of wise men. It is the great glory of our country to have given the democratic movement its standing and power in the world. Its great blessings have come to us all and it ill becomes us to forget them or to speak slightly of the order which has given us prosperity and peace. It may be if a generation could have gone on until democracy had established itself more firmly in Europe, this great war had not come. Democracy stands for peace rather than war. Probably you cannot have the blessings of democracy, freedom of speech, of worship, of action, a chance in life, and have great military efficiency, preparedness for war, the efficiency which comes from restraint of individual freedom. Perhaps you must take one or the other and determine whether you wish peace or war to be the main purpose of the Nation's life. You must accept with democracy its defects as regards close organization and efficiency. You must probably endure for a time a good deal that is unworthy in political life in the administration of States and cities and trust public opinion rather than arbitrary authority to bring better conditions. We are committed to democracy and there is no going back. We want efficiency but not at the sacrifice of humanity and liberty. We must fight for better things and the Church ought to lead the way instead of standing aside in feeble protest against the way the world is going.

Let me remind you of the bearing of what has just been said upon the life of this Church also. It is a democratic Church, the order of its life representing due regard for the people and for their privileges. No man comes to any place in the ministry in the Church or to any office in the Church save by the approval of the lay people, which now happily means women as well as men. It would be hard to find any order which provides for permanence, and for wise and necessary change in the government of the Church better than our own. The majority determines policies and elections and laymen have authority which astonishes the members of the old historic Churches. It had to be so with us for we had to be in sympathy with the national life to get place and influence after the collapse which came because our origin was like that of our country from England and we had to live down a good many old prejudices. Now we have a good many differences among ourselves and when we discuss them we do not keep them to ourselves as much as we ought to. It is, however, a great deal better to maintain free discussion, although outsiders who do not appreciate our love for our Church, think that we are controversial people. We must probably make our choice

between a close arbitrary organization which suppresses free discussion and the open expression of our differences. There are those who think that more authority should be given to the Bishops and other Clergy to order the life of the Church, that congregations should have less authority to choose their Rectors and accept stricter discipline. But we are committed to liberty and we must accept its limitations with its blessings. The remedy lies not through the suppression of liberty but through its use by high minded men and women with greater charity and sense of responsibility. Now and then discussion will become acute and prophecies, especially by those who do not know us very well, of division will be made. But God has set our feet in a large room and given us the inheritance of Christian liberty and in that room we will stand and that inheritance we will keep.

Some of us become so much impressed by the importance of our own views and way of looking at things, that we set about to get possession of the Church for our own party, and some unwise men of both sides talk about others who differ from them going out, and none of us are going out, and we must stop talking about it. One of the wisest Bishops ever in this Church taught some of us whom he trained that the Church was in the world to get people in, not put people out. No party will ever have possession of this Church. When I first remember it, one party did have possession, the old Evangelical Party, and they were intolerant and not willing to divide and be fair, and so their domination was doomed. The reaction has carried the Church largely the other way, but no pendulum swings around the circle. It goes to a certain point and swings back. Great movements have come into the Church, have run their course, have done their work, have made their contribution to the life of the Church and of the world, and have exhausted themselves. So it was with the great revival associated with the name of Francis of Assisi, with the movement associated with the name of Wycliffe, so with the Reformation, so with the Puritan movement in England, so with the movement associated with the name of John Wesley, so with the Oxford movement in the Church of England. They have risen, made their contribution of permanent value, and they have passed. To keep them alive is impossible, and men trying to think that it can be done and trying to live in them, are wasting their time. Very likely there is a new Religious Movement in the world taking form today. And perhaps you and I may contribute something toward it. Those who are found later to have brought such movements into being or to have set them forward, did not know at the time what they were doing. They did their work and made their contribution and God took care of the rest.

We need men of such large outlook and vision that they cannot be partisans, that they can appreciate the men who differ from them; men who

know that if the Church is to live it must be comprehensive, and not a sect,—that is a section of people who have fenced off a portion of the Kingdom of God for themselves. There are two conceptions of the Church and its development existing among us, one called Catholic and one called Protestant, and they have unfortunately been made party words. The life of the Church were poorer if either conception of the Church, fairly understood, were lost. Both ideas have been long in the Church and both will stay. They who hold one view must give the other a place of respect in the Church, and they must make men who talk about exclusion ashamed of themselves. Those who love the Church and have any true conception of what it should be will stand strong against getting its members into hostile camps. There are not enough of us to divide and still do our work. I do not think we need any other names than Christian and Churchman to designate us, and we ought to remember that no one can be a good Churchman without being a good Christian. It would be a great gain if we ceased to emphasize partisan definitions and stood out against partisanship in the Church. We can not expect to do much for greater unity among Christian people unless we come to more of unity among ourselves and it must come through larger ideas of what the Church is in the world for, greater patience with the differences existing among us, remembering that people cannot think alike, nor find help in exactly the same observances. We are disposed to look at everything from our own standpoint, to put our own valuation upon everything, all of which is a sign of narrowness. We ought to avoid doing or saying what grieves or perplexes other Church people or makes misunderstanding, and we ought not to complain because others find help in things which do not appeal to us. There will be variety in worship, in forms of teaching and activity, and in a large Church there will be people saying and doing unusual things. I think we are growing larger minded and more generous all the time, especially as we come together and know one another better and are busy in good undertakings.

We must not rest with the thought that God will take care of the Church irrespective of the work and conduct of its members. The Church is more than its members, for it is a living body animated by the Spirit of God, but it does depend under God upon the character of its members and the way they do His work. He has not made promises to the Church irrespective of the character of its members. He has made its prosperity in any place or time, conditional, and we must not assume otherwise. In this Church, which I like to think of as the Mother Church of English speaking people, we hold rather a peculiar place in the Christian world, and we are quite sure to be misunderstood. We maintain what we believe to be the primitive order of the organization of the

Church, and think it has not only authority out of the past but that properly administered it expresses a true and fruitful idea about leadership and orderly Church life. We confess without ceasing, the faith of the Church as it was expressed by those who lived close up to our Lord's time and as witnesses testified what had from the beginning been regarded the essential truths of the faith, and we believe that all who speak in the Church's name ought to teach definitely in accordance with this faith. We give to the Sacraments high place because ordained by Christ Himself, expressing and maintaining great conceptions of spiritual life and communion with Christ and membership and brotherhood in one family. We emphasize the place of worship as bringing the people of God together for a great corporate recognition of God over all and of their relation to Him as His children. This corporate idea of religion, giving us the thought of duty towards the great body of people and social obligation has been preserved by this Church for use in the world today. So also we might say that the training of the young as members of the Christian family and orderly religious education, not depending upon emotional expression has been distinctive of the Church, and now we are waking up to a realization of the truth that the great business of the Church is the conversion of the world to Christ and the correction of the things which are wrong in our social, political and industrial life. The vision of the larger obligation is dawning upon us.

Because we preserve with care the old order and the old faith and old conceptions of religion while keeping our faces set toward the future, we are sure to be thought exclusive and over particular as to our position and what the Church stands for in the world. If anybody stands for anything positive he will be regarded as exclusive. A great many people think us less generous than we are. We need not, however, be anxious as to whether we are understood or not if we are sure that we are making the Church an instrument through the power of the Spirit of God to testify for the great and unchanging principles of the Christian Religion; if we are making the ministry of the Church as wide and fine and noble as we possibly can, having the utmost respect and charity and good will for all other Christian people; if we are making the largest contribution we can through the Diocese and through every Parish and through every individual Christian life, to what fairly expresses the spirit and the meaning of good religion. If we can only do this we may be sure of having the Divine Blessing and the respect and good will of the people round about,

In the good record which our Diocese made last year in the support of the general Missionary work of the Church, we may all have an honest pride. We were asked to give \$42,000, and in response to the appeal of the Church in a time of emergency, we gave \$60,000. It was none too much for us to give, and we are not poorer for it. We have had our

part in heeding the Master's command to go and preach the Gospel, and we may think of ourselves as helping to support the nearly three thousand representatives of the Church in the Mission field, Bishops and Priests, Teachers and Doctors, Nurses and Native Helpers. It ought to be a source of thankfulness that we have been able to help maintain this blessed work. I make a very earnest appeal to the Diocese to meet the Apportionment for general Missions for the current year, a year of thirteen months which will end September 30th. We are asked to give about \$45,000, and we are well able to do it. We must try to go beyond this amount to make sure that the obligations for the year are met. Let not the questions such as have arisen concerning the action of the Missionary Board stand in the way of the support of the Missionary work. You are asked not to support the Board but to support the Missionaries. I have good hope that there will be a peaceful solution of questions which have arisen. There is nothing more hopeful in the life of this Church than the increased interest of our people in Missionary work. It is the protection of the Church to have such a great and blessed work to do as the Master gave us. It will be found in this new world which is being made, that there must be a recognition of brotherhood and a bond of union between Nations and not within the borders of one Nation, and that Christian Missions are the only agency presenting that great truth of the Gospel which is the hope of a world wherein peace and righteousness, truth and mercy reign.

The largest financial undertaking ever presented to the Church is before us in the endeavor to establish a Pension Fund for the whole Church. Five millions of dollars make a great sum to be raised, but it is an age of great undertakings, and why not for the Church as well as for education, business, transportation, irrigation, means of communication, or anything of the kind? The largeness of the plan is its security. A scheme more easily carried out would not have had the approval of those most competent to advise. A Central Committee of Laymen has been formed through which representatives in all the Parishes will be asked to help and so the subject will be presented in a fair way to the whole Diocese, with the hope that all our people will give it fair consideration and act generously.

The great blessing for the Diocese in the year gone has been the election of a second Bishop with great unanimity, his consecration with the best wishes of the whole Diocese, his entrance upon and prosecution of his work to the satisfaction of everybody. My words would be thought extravagant if I should say what your action and his work have meant, how great a relief it is to feel that this great responsibility which I think never ought to be borne by one man again, is shared by him. There have been so many new things to be thought about, new opportunities for ser-



vice, calls to take up delayed forms of work, that there has been quite enough for both of us to do. The development of the Diocese has hardly begun. The resources of the Church especially in intelligent and right minded men and women have hardly been touched. Few of us appreciate how much there is to do which is hopeful, and what a great privilege it is here at the very center of the National Life and the World's Life to use the opportunities for the Church and Religion of Christ to do their work. There is no need for me to ask for the younger Bishop a hearty welcome, for your actions everywhere have outrun my words. My duty is, not to get in his way—not always an easy thing for the older man to do. And your duty is to take him into your affectionate regard as you have taken me. If only you show as much kindness to him as you have shown to me he will have nothing to complain of. He will open up before you larger plans, new and better ways of accomplishing good undertakings than I have been able to do, and you must give him the heartiest and most substantial support. You have walked with me. I shall be glad to have you run with him.

EDWIN S. LINES.

## **The Bishop Suffragan's Address**

---

*Dear Brethren:*

In giving for the first time some account of my stewardship in the office to which you called me, I wish to express warm appreciation of the constant kindness and courtesy shown me both by the Clergy and the Laity of the Diocese. It has required forbearance and patience to get used to the new order of things. The people have gotten into the way of looking forward with expectation and affection to the visits of the Bishop of the Diocese, and it has been not without some sense of disappointment, I suspect, that they have learned that the Suffragan was to come to them for a given service. In spite of this, warm welcomes have been given me wherever I have gone, and once the necessities of the case being understood there has been rejoicing both in the need for an added worker in the Diocese, and also for assistance to the Diocesan.

The tale of my service is quickly told. In the little more than six months which have passed since my consecration I have been on one errand or another in ninety of the Parishes or Missions of the Diocese, have given one hundred and fifty sermons or addresses, administered Confirmation in forty-six places to 867 persons. I have officiated at three Institutions of Rectors, have laid the corner stone for St. David's Parish Hall at Cedar Grove, and said prayers of dedication and blessing for the redecorated chancel of St. Andrew's, Newark, and for the new parish room at St. Paul's, Chatham.

I have been outside of the Diocese to attend the sessions of the Provincial Synod held at Albany in January last, and have filled a half dozen preaching engagements in various places.

It has been a pleasure to me to take part in a great variety of meetings and services. I do not know how many Men's Dinners I have attended, nor how many Men's Clubs I have addressed. It has been a pleasure to meet the people of the various Parishes, both upon social occasions and in informal ways after services in the Churches. Pleasant too has it been to take part in various anniversary occasions commemorating mile-stones in Rectors' services and Parish achievements.

A good bit of time has been consumed in attending meetings of various Diocesan Boards and Committees, and there has been an increasing number of conferences with Clergy and laymen concerning the service and work of the Church.

I have grown fairly well acquainted with the railroad and trolley systems of Northern New Jersey, and despite the bad weather during the Winter and my lack of experience as a traveller I missed but one appointment, or rather did not make it because I was urged by long distance telephone not to attempt the journey in a raging storm.

I am ready after this much of Diocesan experience to say with the Psalmist: "The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground; yea, I have a goodly heritage."

It is right that I should say a word about the Preaching Missions held this past Winter in so many of our Parishes. It cannot be denied that we are a conventional and conservative people as regards religious expression. We like old and well ordered ways and naturally tend to forms of worship and instruction approved by custom and experience. It has been on the whole good for us to have special services of an informal character and instructions and exhortations more spontaneous and emotional than is our wont. It is possible for good form to smother the aspirations of the heart and one may make a fetish of the authoritative and enjoined forms of worship. The stirring of laymen into a sense of responsibility for their fellows has likewise been a gain, and in many instances personal work for Christ has been done by those who have been accustomed to avoid direct words upon religion. In some cases Parishes had the benefit of trained missionaries, but for the most part the work was accomplished by interchanges of service between the parochial Clergy, which has brought much good with it, not only in the increase of knowledge of and sympathy with each other on the part of Parishes and Clergy alike, but also in the discovery and development of ability in mission preaching among our Clergy, a gift of God's grace to be treasured and nourished and to be used as occasion may arise in future ministries of this sort among our people.

This year has marked the inauguration of another movement from which it is confidently expected much good will fall to the Diocese. Early in the Autumn the Bishop of the Diocese inquired why, since this year no Emergency Fund for the support of the General Missionary Work of the Church would be asked for, it might not be good for generously disposed Churchmen to make extra gifts for the Missionary work in our Diocese? During a number of years no pronounced advance has been made in expenditures for Diocesan Missions. A total of something over \$16,000. per annum has been expended; about \$5,000., given by the subscribers to the Bishop's Church Extension Fund, of which Bishop Lines has already spoken, has gone into buildings; about \$11,000. raised through the Diocesan Assessment, has gone toward the stipends of the Missionaries. But two facts confronted us: Some of our Missionary Clergy were very

inadequately paid; and there are responsibilities to be met and opportunities to be laid hold of beside those represented by new buildings. So in answer to the Bishop's challenge, after consultation with laymen representing a number of Parishes, the Diocesan Development Fund has been created to put into the hands of the Bishops and the Board of Missions the means for taking advantage of opportunities as they arise for strengthening and enlarging the work and the ministry of our Church in this Diocese. There are times when a piece of ground should be bought for a Mission Church and held for future building upon; there are occasional extraordinary expenses put upon Missions due to town improvements, such as sewerage, road paving, etc. Sometimes great encouragement and stimulus can be given to debt paying by the offer of a certain amount to start with or to end with; sometimes a clergyman must be sent into a place to do pioneer work in the gathering of information, and the seeking out of the Church's people. This fund is to be available for all of these purposes, and the experience of the past years makes it very certain that sums spent in such ways bring abundant returns. In response to the letters sent out by the Bishops fifty-seven individuals, three Parishes, and one Parish Society have given \$6,103. since the Autumn. The sums contributed have varied from one dollar to a thousand dollars. In addition four gifts of \$500. have been received, one of \$250., one of \$200., six of \$100., five of \$50., fourteen of \$25., one of \$20., four of \$15., 12 of \$10., six of \$5., and one of \$2. For all of these gifts hearty thanks are given to the donors in the name of the Diocese, and it is hoped such other gifts as will increase the fund to \$10,000., will be received in the coming weeks. It is not too much for us to wish to put \$10,000. more a year into work in Northern New Jersey. Adding this to the \$16,000. heretofore expended makes \$26,000. per year, a sum every penny of which can be utilized so as to bring splendid returns in the coming years. For here in this Diocese we have a combination of old and new populations which while not unique or peculiar to this section, yet lays us under great obligations as Churchmen to do our part in taking the land for Christ; to see to it that sound religion and good manners—as we may teach and inculcate them—are made part of the community life developing on all sides.

Nothing has more impressed me as I have gone about these past few months, than the strategic importance for religion and the Church, of this Diocese. The suburbs of all the great cities are growing more rapidly than the cities themselves; the beautiful country reached by the railroads coming out from New York, and the increasing ease and quickness of access to the city, make certain a greatly increased suburban population in the next decade; besides which our cities and towns grow amazingly; there where people live in crowds, and foreign tongues of all sorts are heard, and the economic problems become sharp and bitter, there multitudes

of men call to us for a ministry entrusted to us by our Master and Lord. Surely whatever other calls come to us we can do no less than make brave and generous effort to carry forward the Church's work in our own Diocese with an enlarging vision of our opportunities and a deepening sense of our responsibility.

It is a matter of pride and satisfaction to us all that we belong to a Church in which the layman has a recognized and influential place. We not only believe that the spirit of God resides in and speaks through the whole body of the Church, including both the Clergy and the Laity, but we also have imbedded in our Constitution and Canons certain provisions which testify to our belief that the Church must move forward to its work with both Clergy and Laity equally intent upon their appropriate and well-defined tasks.

As it has been said that there is no Church without a Bishop, so also may it be affirmed that without the laymen the Church is incomplete and unfitted for its work. The position accorded to laymen in our Church as defined in Constitution and Canons is well known to us all. By our fundamental law the layman exercises an equal suffrage with the Clergy in the General Convention of the Church. No person may be received as a candidate for the Ministry, or find approval for Ordination to the Diaconate or the Priesthood, without the recommendation of laymen.

The place occupied by the laymen in the Diocesan Convention and in the Standing Committee of the Diocese is but the logical correspondence in the wider organization to the prerogative and duty of the laymen in the vestries of the Parishes.

If by Canon the spiritual duties of the Clergy are well defined, the responsibilities of the vestries as agents and legal representatives of the Parish concerning its corporate property, and the relation of the Parish to the Clergy, are no less clearly marked. It is also true that beyond this distinct recognition of the functions of the laity there is in our day an increasing consciousness of the large part to be played by laymen in forwarding the whole endeavor of the Church in the work of building up the Kingdom of God in the world. There is a point where the distinction between the work of the Clergy and the Laity disappears. It is not fair to think of the care of and concern for the material aspects of the Church's life as unspiritual work, and doubtless there is good ground for our remembering always that the work which in enlarging measure is opening before laymen is such as to emphasize that priesthood of believers in Christ in which all, Clergy and Laity alike, participate.

I have been much struck in going from place to place at the great difference to be noted in Parishes in regard to the layman's place and activity in the work of the congregation.

It is noticeable that there are congregations where everything seems to hang upon the Clergyman. No one but him appears to acknowledge or feel any responsibility, and there are no more men present than are necessary to take up the collection. On the other hand there are congregations where one feels himself in an atmosphere of interest and alertness. Everyone seems glad to be present, and conscious of having a stake in the fortunes of the work.

Much of this agreeable impression without any doubt is produced by the presence of men and their glad participation in the work of the Church. It is a great joy to note in many congregations a good and increasing representation of men. Sometimes a man can be with difficulty discovered amidst the elaborate displays of head coverings worn by the majority of the congregation. A man would need some courage to venture in could he know in advance in what a minority he would be. The continuance of such a state of affairs should be striven against by all who love the Church; for while the Church owes much to women, and ever will, it would be a thousand pities to allow the impression to grow that religion is a woman's affair.

The care of the Church fabric is distinctly a task for laymen. A Church building in a dirty, ill kept, tumbled down condition, is a poor advertisement of religion and is never found where enterprising and devoted laymen are in evidence. The layman who conceives of Church attendance as a duty as well as a pleasure helps not only himself but the Church. It would mean a great deal to all our congregations if the laymen could be brought to a more regular and devout participation in the Church's services of worship. The presence of the father of the family with the members of his household and their united participation in hymns and songs and prayers gives a character to congregational worship to be highly prized.

The laymen of the Church have it within their power to render a great service in the extension of hospitality to visitors, and the creation of an atmosphere of friendliness and geniality of spirit. The pew system gives rise to many occasional difficulties. The rules of courtesy are not always observed in the House of God, and sometimes a newcomer finds no one to give him a glad welcome to the fellowship of Christ's people. It must be apparent to all who reflect upon it that however serious and solemn a thing is united worship, the rules of kindly intercourses are not abrogated thereby. The influence of the Parson in this direction is often grievously limited or even annihilated by the thoughtlessness and indifference of the congregation. Many people go to Churches nowadays in search of the warm and friendly atmosphere of good cheer they are much in need of. To create and maintain this is in the main the layman's responsibility.

There are many ways, not difficult to discover, in which laymen can serve the Church. It is a pity that more men are not drawn to help in the work of the Sunday School and in such organizations as have been approved for work among boys. It is something of a marvel that men of imagination and insight so often fail to perceive the value of an investment of time and strength in touching young lives for good through these agencies. I suppose it is due to the seeming smallness and insignificance of the tasks, broken up as they are into so many small fragments. But the total of such efforts is an appreciable thing and the results in human happiness and blessing to the world are often marvelous.

Consider the opportunity of the layman to bring men into the Church by personal influence and the good Word spoken in season, and the definite undertaking to seek out and win to the Christian fellowship one or another of his friends or business associates. Consider how much laymen can do by kindly interest in individuals in the congregation in times of anxiety and need. A sympathetic attitude to those who are facing difficulties, an offer to help when it is in one's power to extend it, a word of encouragement to those who are starting out in life; these are old and tried ways of exhibiting the Christian spirit which should never be allowed to get out of fashion.

Laymen can do much for the prosperity of the Church by taking thought for the life and work of the congregation as a whole. The critical faculty may sometimes become a thorn in the side of those upon whom responsibility rests, and there are clergymen, it is sad to admit, who resent any suggestions as to the conduct of Parish activities. But in general the presence in a congregation of thoughtful and interested men who will take the trouble now and then to suggest improved ways of working, or new methods of serving, and who are willing to help in carrying them out, the presence of such men is a blessing to the congregation and a boon to the Parson.

Laymen have many gifts developed by their business experience which they can use for the benefit of the Church. The well developed instinct for efficiency, the recognition of practicability, with the balance of judgment which results therefrom, the organizing ability, and facility in getting things brought to pass; all these may now and again fall to the good of our Lord's work in the world if laymen will be willing to use them in the service of the Church.

The modern Parson who is alert and eager to serve his day and generation is confronted with a very great problem. In the organizing of a Parish, in the directing and leading of its united work for Christ, in determining the lines along which efforts should be made, in keeping the balance between those spiritual ministries which have ever character-

ized the Church, and those more material endeavors to which groups of Christian men are nowadays exhorted, in deciding how far to go in forwarding good causes, and what methods to make use of in serving the community; in these so great and important matters laymen must stand by the Clergy and give them full support and aid.

All these things are well known and have been, I doubt not, much reflected upon by many who are here. I venture to bring them up for consideration at this time however because after a few months of going about in the Diocese it seems to me that one of the ways in which our common work might be advantaged would be by the better organization and training of our laymen for the service and help of the Church.

I venture just here to quote from a letter recently written by one of the laymen of this Diocese, a man who has given and is giving a splendid service to the Church.

Writing of impressions gained in travel he says, "I am continually impressed with the absence of real men in our small country Churches; and here on Sunday when the offertory was taken by a funereal looking man, the thought came home again with renewed force, what is the trouble? There are Churches where live, energetic, and interested men attend, where real work is not only being done but showing itself by the character of the worship in the Church on Sunday, and I am wondering if there are any agencies for the study of such live Churches, the determining of the reason therefor, and then the transfer of such information to the weak localities where it is so sorely needed. Could I do that? Of course the personality of the Rector is everything, yet it seems that something must be done in a more direct way than talks at Diocesan Clubs on "How to form a Men's Club," "How the house to house canvass works," etc. I suppose I am speaking most impulsively of a subject which has had the best thought of experienced workers for many years, yet I speak earnestly if ignorantly."

I know of course what good service has been rendered in the direction here indicated by certain general organizations of the Church, and Diocesan committees and commissions, but I raise the question as to whether we might not do something more than we are doing in some systematic but yet simple way for the developing and bettering of the service of laymen in the Church.

I have been interested and rejoiced at finding organizations of men in many of our Parishes and Missions. The Men's Club is abroad in the land, and in many places it not only flourishes as a social institution but does also yeoman's service for the Church. I have wondered if we might not profitably, with delegates from these as a nucleus, call our



laymen together now and again for conference as to the common work? I do not contemplate another organization, perhaps none would be necessary; but why should not the experience of one group of men, as to good ways of working, and avenues of service, be available for other groups? Why should we not learn from each other the best methods of doing the ordinary and extraordinary things? There are good and bad ways of ushering, and there are approved financial schemes. Why should not our laymen wish to have the best and be put in the way of obtaining it? Out of such conferences would develop opportunities of service. Need and supply in personal endeavor might be more closely related. We might learn to move forward more unitedly in Diocesan undertakings; and pooling our influence and strength we might more adequately make our contribution as a Christian community to the life of the state and nation. Such a conference would discover abilities in individuals, it would bring out strong and efficient personalities and make them available for larger Christian ministry. It would give inspiration and courage to laymen in Parishes large and small. It would help us all to appreciate at the full our strength, and in intelligent and devoted fashion to put forth efforts to seize our opportunities and meet our responsibility.

I am far from wishing to launch another movement or propose another organization to those whose time and strength is already fully taxed. I merely raise the question as to whether we have not in our laymen a great undeveloped resource of the Church, whether we are not bound before long to make some move in the directions indicated.

I know from certain expressions of opinion that have come to me in connection with meetings of the Archdeaconries this year that there are some who feel that such an enterprise would be of considerable value. Let us think about it. In many directions the hand of our God has been upon us for good in the past years in this Diocese, but we must never be content with things as they are. We must not rest upon our oars. We are bound to be thinking always how we may do more things and better in the service of our Master, and praying for the guidance of the Holy Spirit in all the work in that part of the Church in which He has set us to labor.

WILSON R. STEARLY,  
*Bishop Suffragan.*

## Record of Official Acts

### CONSECRATION.

A. D. 1915.

- Oct. 21.—Thursday after the Twentieth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, the Rev'd Wilson Reiff Stearly, D.D., Bishop Suffragan; presented by Bishop Talbot of Bethlehem and Bishop Greer of New York; consecrators, Bishop Lines of Newark, Bishop Leonard of Ohio, Bishop Rhinelander of Pennsylvania; preacher, Bishop C. D. Williams of Michigan. Bishops Whitehead, Courtney, Osborne, Darlington, Burch, Matthews, assisted in the service.

### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1915.

- May 1.—St. Philip and St. James' Day. In the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary, Frederick J. Buttery, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd William G. Bentley; Edgar Leon Cook, Deacon; and Walter Handley, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Victor W. Mori; Henry Atwell Post, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper; James Harold Flye, Deacon, (acting for the Bishop of Atlanta); presented by the Rev'd Prof. Charles C. Edmunds; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denalow.
- May 8.—In St. Peter's Church, Clifton, the Rev'd John Goodrich Martin, Priest; and the Rev'd Vedder Van Dyck, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denalow, of the General Theological Seminary; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.
- May 22.—In St. Bernard's Church, Bernardsville, N. J., the Rev'd James H. S. Fair, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Thomas A. Conover; preacher, the Rev'd Harold Adye Pritchard.
- May 28.—In St. Paul's Church, Montvale, the Rev'd John Archibald McNulty, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry A. McNulty of the Soochow Mission, China; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Herbert M. Denalow.
- May 30.—Trinity Sunday. In Trinity Church, Newark, the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. Francis J. Hall; preacher, the Rector, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston.
- June 1.—In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, the Rev'd Alfred Reeves McWilliams, Priest; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly; preacher, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter.
- July 11.—The Sixth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Paul's Church, Newark, Theodore J. Milton Van Duyn, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.
- Sept. 9.—In Holy Rood Church, New York City, (acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Colorado), William Pringle, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Thomas C. Johnson; preacher, the Rev'd Paul R. Fish.

Nov. 7.—The Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. In St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, the Rev'd William Martin, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet; preacher, the Rev'd Dr. Edward L. Stoddard.

A. D. 1916.

Feb. 17.—In St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, the Rev'd Samuel Forrest Reeve, Priest, (acting upon the request of Bishop Hornby of Nassau); presented by the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

#### CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1915.

May 1.—The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook becomes Minister in charge, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.

May 8.—The Rev'd John G. Martin becomes Missionary, St. Peter's, Clifton; and of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.

May 18.—The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper ceases to be Rector, Christ Church Pompton.

June 1.—The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens ceases to be Rector, St. James', Montclair.

June 1.—The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery becomes Minister in charge, of Christ Chapel, Wortendyke; and of All Saints', Glen Rock.

June 14.—The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty ceases to have charge of St. Paul's, Montvale.

June 15.—The Rev'd Robert C. Masterton, (New York), ceases to have charge of St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; and of St. Stephen's, Coytesville.

June 15.—The Rev'd Elliot White ceases to be Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.

July 1.—The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz ceases to be Rector, Calvary, Summit.

July 1.—The Rev'd E. Norman Curry ceases to be Vicar, St. Matthew's, Newark.

July 1.—The Rev'd Walter E. Howe takes charge of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

July 19.—Resignation of the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack, accepted.

Aug. 1.—The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry ceases to be Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark; becomes Rector Emeritus.

Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, (Massachusetts), becomes Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.

Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, (Harrisburg), ceases to have charge of Zion, Belvidere; St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; and St. Luke's, Hope.

Sept. 15.—The Rev'd Charles B. Scovil ceases to be Missionary, All Saints', Millington; and of St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.

Sept. 19.—The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams ceases to be Assistant, St. Luke's, Montclair.

Sept. 30.—The Rev'd Norman T. Boggs ceases to be Assistant, Redeemer, Morristown.

- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell ceases to have charge of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan takes charge of St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- Oct. 21.—The Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly ceases to be Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Percy C. Bissell ceases to be in charge of St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd William Martin becomes Minister in charge, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- Oct. 10.—The Rev'd Howard B. Ziegler, (Marquette), takes charge of Zion, Belvidere; St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; and St. Luke's, Hope.
- Dec. 12.—The Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), becomes Curate, All Saints', Orange.
- Dec. 19.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark ceases to be Rector, Christ Church, Newark.
- Dec. 19.—The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock ceases to be Vicar, Christ Church, Newark; becomes Rector.
- A. D. 1916.
- Jan. 30.—The Rev'd William Martin ceases to have charge of St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Feb. 1.—The Rev'd John C. Goodman, (Louisiana), ceases to have charge of St. John's, Bergenfield; and of All Saints', Dumont.
- Feb. 13.—The Rev'd William P. Brush ceases to be Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City; becomes Rector Emeritus.
- Mar. 10.—The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson ceases to be Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- April 1.—The Rev'd Thomas Davies ceases to be Missionary, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- April 16.—The Rev'd Howard B. Ziegler ceases to have charge of Zion, Belvidere; St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; and St. Luke's, Hope.

A. D. 1915.

## CLERGY RECEIVED.

- May 10.—The Rev'd James F. Atkins, from the Diocese of Maryland; becomes Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
- July 3.—The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, St. John's Bayonne.
- Nov. 5.—The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, from the Diocese of Harrisburg; becomes Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- Nov. 6.—The Rev'd Howard B. Ziegler, from the Diocese of Marquette; (in charge of Zion, Belvidere; St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; and St. Luke's, Hope).
- Dec. 6.—The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Rector, St. James', Montclair.
- Dec. 23.—The Rev'd George A. Green, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Christ Church, Newton.

**A. D. 1916.**

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Jan. 8.—The Rev'd Arthur L. Charles, from the Diocese of Huron; becomes Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- Jan. 19.—The Rev'd Luke M. White, from the Diocese of Louisiana; becomes Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- Feb. 19.—The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma; becomes Rector, Calvary, Summit.
- April 15.—The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, from the Diocese of Bethlehem; becomes Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.

Priests, 11.

**CLERGY TRANSFERRED.**

**A. D. 1915.**

- June 4.—The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill, to the Diocese of Bethlehem.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd E. Norman Curry, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Oct. 4.—The Rev'd Samuel A. Chapman, to the Diocese of Quincy.
- Oct. 11.—The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Nov. 15.—The Rev'd Raymond S. Brown, to the Diocese of New York.
- Dec. 29.—The Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty, to the Diocese of New York.

**A. D. 1916.**

- Jan. 6.—The Rev'd Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, to the Diocese of Long Island.
- April 7.—The Rev'd Thomas Davies, to the Diocese of New York.
- April 22.—The Rev'd Howard B. Ziegler, to the Diocese of Bethlehem.
- April 29.—The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Priests, 10.

**CLERGY DECEASED.**

**A. D. 1915.**

- May 10.—The Rev'd Charles Douglas, Priest.
- July 15.—The Rev'd James Hervey Appleton, Priest.
- Aug. 9.—The Rev'd George Daniel Hadley, Priest; Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City.
- Aug. 10.—The Rev'd James F. Lane, Priest.

**CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE.**

**A. D. 1915.**

- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, Jersey City.
- Sept. 17.—The Rev'd J. R. Marley Cass of Jamaica.
- Dec. 4.—The Rev'd George P. Christian, Orange.

A. D. 1916.

Mar. 10.—The Rev'd N. D. Van Syckel, Ridgewood.

(For additional names, *Vide*, page 15.)

#### LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1915.

May 3.—Franklin C. Lewis, Morton Threshman, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.

May 5.—William Tyacke, jr., Grace, Madison, under the Rev'd Victor W. Mori, or the Archdeacon.

May 5.—Jas. Stuart MacKie, under the Bishop.

May 5.—Samuel W. Nichols, Christ Chapel, Harrison, under the Rev'd William J. Tilley.

May 7.—Robert D. Bowman, St. Luke's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase.

May 10.—Frank K. Braun, William H. Sillery, William Larder, Sidney George Davidson, St. John's, West Hoboken, under the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland.

May 13.—A. F. A. Witte, R. C. Moore, St. Mark's, Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.

May 15.—Henry Cleveland Bromley, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.

June 4.—Kenneth Rice, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley.

June 16.—William Charles Hellman, at Montvale, under the Bishop, or one of the Archdeacons.

June 17.—John Frederick Hamblin, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.

June 21.—R. Harley Cranmer, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald.

June 23.—Eric W. Austin, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.

June 24.—L. H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd William P. Brush.

June 25.—J. O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd T. Percival Bate.

July 1.—George Gaston, St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, under the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.

July 5.—R. K. Gimson, George H. Wagstaff, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd H. V. B. Darlington.

July 6.—Ralph B. Ward, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd H. Landon Rice.

July 8.—F. Vernon Losee, Harry D. Nichols, Christ Church, Newton, under the Rector, or Archdeacon.

July 15.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery.

- July 20.—Henry Klein, Walter Towe, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr.
- July 24.—S. R. Morgan, Passaic, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr.
- July 26.—Arthur S. Cookman, under the Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., or the Rev'd John C. Goodman.
- July 28.—Robert Harrold, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett.
- Nov. 12.—T. William Granger, Henry A. West, Christ Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock.
- Nov. 24.—James W. Smith, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.
- Nov. 24.—Russell M. Fitch, Holy Communion, Norwood, under the Rev'd H. P. Seymour, in charge.
- Dec. 2.—James H. Dykeman, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley.
- Dec. 16.—Henry W. O'Dowd, Grace, (Greenville), under the Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett.

A. D. 1916.

- Jan. 24.—C. H. Horner, Norwood, under the Rev'd H. P. Seymour, in charge.
- Jan. 26.—William E. Fenno, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd F. W. Kirwan.
- Mar. 30.—George L. Stockett, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd William P. Brush.
- April 1.—R. W. Conklin, Holy Communion, South Orange, under the Rev'd George A. Hanna.
- April 11.—J. B. Hutchings, Henry Hugh Heys, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd Albert M. Farr.
- April 15.—Pieme Bleecker, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rector.
- April 17.—Frederick Ashworth, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd William T. Lipton.
- April 22.—James H. Dykeman, St. John's, Passaic, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley.
- April 27.—William Snowden, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet.

CANDIDATE RESIGNED.

A. D. 1915.

- Oct. 25.—George W. Mead.

POSTULANT TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1915.

- Aug. 4.—Franklin Joiner, to the Bishop of Western Michigan.

APPOINTMENT.

A. D. 1915.

- May 18.—William Read Howe, Esq., Chancellor of the Diocese.

## WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1915.

Dec. 2.—Thomas Kirkman at St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

A. D. 1916.

Feb. 26.—Nathaniel C. Phillips at St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.

Mar. 30.—Calvin R. Moulton at St. Paul's, Montvale.

Mar. 31.—George W. Shrope at St. Peter's, Washington.

## INSTITUTIONS.

A. D. 1915.

Nov. 28.—The Rev'd Pelham St. George Bissell, Rector of Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, by Bishop Stearly.

Dec. 12.—The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, by Bishop Darlington; preacher, Bishop Stearly.

A. D. 1916.

Jan. 2.—The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector of St. James' Church, Montclair, by Bishop Stearly, who also preached the sermon.

Feb. 6.—The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack, by Bishop Lines, who also preached the sermon.

## ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1915.

Oct. 31.—Fiftieth anniversary of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

A. D. 1916.

Jan. 21.—Twelfth anniversary of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

April 30.—Twenty-fifth anniversary of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.

## DEDICATION OF CHURCH.

A. D. 1915.

Dec. 19.—St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

## DEDICATION OF PARISH HOUSES.

A. D. 1915.

Nov. 30.—Christ Church, Newark, Dean Stansbury Memorial.

A. D. 1916.

April 16.—St. Paul's, Chatham, Parish Hall.

## CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1915.

Nov. 21.—Site of Christ Chapel, West Englewood, dedicated by Bishop Stearly.

Nov. 25.—Cornerstone of St. David's, Cedar Grove, laid by Bishop Stearly.



NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.\*

A. D. 1915.

- May 1.—William Henry Smart, by the Bishop of Tokyo.  
May 7.—Brevard D. Sinclair, by the Bishop of Sacramento.  
June 4.—Roy Irvine Stearns, (Deacon), by the Bishop of Milwaukee.  
June 4.—James Louis Small, (Deacon), by the Bishop of Milwaukee.  
June 14.—Edward McKee Golden, (Deacon), by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.  
Aug. 14.—Frank A. Mercer, by the Bishop of Southern Florida.  
Oct. 1.—Otis A. Simpson, by the Bishop of Michigan.  
Oct. 25.—Henry Shepherd Dawson, by the Bishop of Quincy.  
Oct. 25.—Samuel Wilson Moran, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.  
Nov. 27.—Edward Seymour Thomas, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.  
Dec. 16.—William Henry McBride, (Deacon), by the Bishop of New Hampshire.

A. D. 1916.

- Jan. 3.—Edward Douglas Johnston, by the Bishop of Missouri.  
Jan. 7.—Walworth C. Cady, by the Bishop of Washington.  
Jan. 15.—James Albert Massey, by the Bishop of West Texas.  
Feb. 3.—Ernest Douglas Martin, by the Bishop of Michigan City.  
Feb. 5.—Arthur W. Higby, by the Bishop of Ohio.  
Mar. 2.—Elroy George Bowers, by the Bishop of New York.

SUSPENSION.

A. D. 1916.

- Feb. 4.—The Rev'd George Chalmers Richmond, Priest, suspended from all exercise of the office and functions of the Sacred Ministry for the period of one calendar year from date, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

SENTENCE OF DEPOSITION REMITTED.

A. D. 1915.

- June 23.—Sentence of Deposition pronounced upon the Rev'd Clarence Edward Webb remitted and terminated by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

---

\*A number of notices state that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

# Confirmations

BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

MAY 1, 1915. TO APRIL 30, 1916.

Arlington, Trinity .....	23
Bayonne, Calvary .....	27
"    St. John's, (4 for Grace, Greenville) .....	11
"    Trinity .....	24
Belleville, Christ Church .....	37
Belvidere, Zion .....	10
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	10
"    Christ Church .....	56
East Orange, Christ Church .....	20
"    "    (Ampere), Incarnation .....	4
"    "    St. Paul's, (1 for Calvary, Summit) .....	24
East Rutherford, Grace .....	22
Edgewater, Mediator .....	9
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	23
Essex Falls, St. Peter's .....	11
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	12
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	5
Grandview, Grace .....	3
Grantwood, Trinity .....	13
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	2
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd .....	13
Harrison, Christ Chapel .....	31
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	17
Hoboken, Trinity .....	44
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's .....	15
Jersey City, Ascension .....	12
"    "    (Greenville), Grace .....	24
"    "    (Van Vorst), Grace .....	24
"    "    Holy Cross .....	22
"    "    St. John's .....	56
"    "    St. Mark's .....	32
"    "    St. Matthew's .....	44
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James' .....	1
Leonis, All Saints' .....	7
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	12
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	4
Montclair, (Upper), St. James' .....	22
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	4
Morristown, Redeemer .....	62
Newark, Grace .....	34
"    St. Andrew's .....	12
"    St. Barnabas' .....	61
"    (Vallsburgh), St. George's .....	4
"    St. John's .....	10
"    St. Mark's .....	11
"    St. Philip's, (4 for Incarnation, J. C.) .....	24

North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	13
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	6
Orange, Epiphany .....	12
"    St. Mark's .....	7
Passaic, St. George's .....	10
Paterson, St. Paul's, (1 for St. Mark's) .....	258
"    St. Mark's .....	8
"    Trinity .....	26
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's .....	4
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's .....	14
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	18
Ringwood, St. Luke's .....	13
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	9
Rutherford, Grace .....	29
Short Hills, Christ Church .....	7
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	16
Summit, Calvary .....	19
Tenafly, Atonement .....	7
Town of Union, Grace .....	42
Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	1
Washington, St. Peter's .....	7
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	3
"    "    Holy Trinity .....	20
Westwood, Grace .....	4
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel .....	7
<hr/>	
Total number by Bishop Lines .....	1,508
Total number by Bishop Stearly .....	707
<hr/>	
Total number for the Diocese .....	2,215

# Confirmations

BY THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN.

OCTOBER 30, 1915, to APRIL 30, 1916.

Bergenfield, St. John's .....	12
Boonton, St. John's .....	22
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	6
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	1
Dover, St. John's .....	19
East Orange, Christ Church .....	5
"    "    St. Agnes' .....	19
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	6
Garfield, Holy Innocents' .....	5
Hackensack, Christ Church .....	37
Harrison, Christ Chapel .....	1
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	7
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	38
"    St. Paul's .....	13
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	1
"    "    St. Paul's .....	14
"    "    St. Stephen's .....	43
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	12
Madison, Grace .....	6
Maplewood, St. George's .....	20
Montclair, St. John's .....	17
Newark, Christ Church .....	14
"    House of Prayer .....	20
"    St. Alban's .....	14
"    St. Andrew's .....	15
"    St. Thomas' .....	57
"    Trinity .....	22
Nordhoff, St. John's .....	6
Nutley, Grace .....	18
Orange, All-Saints' .....	26
"    Grace .....	66
Passaic, St. John's .....	13
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	10
"    St. Luke's .....	19
"    St. Mark's .....	18
"    Trinity .....	17
Ralston, St. Anna's Home .....	15
Ramsey, St. John's, (2 for Allendale) .....	8
Stanhope, Christ Mission .....	4
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	12
West Hoboken, St. John's .....	29
Total number by Bishop Stearly .....	707
Total number by Bishop Lines .....	1,508
Total number for the Diocese .....	2,215

## Bishop's Fund

FOR CHARITABLE AND DISCRETIONARY USE.

MAY 1, 1915, TO APRIL 30, 1916.

Trinity, Newark .....	\$ 43 98
St. Luke's, Montclair .....	85 09
Calvary, Summit .....	62 19
St. James', Upper Montclair .....	27 21
St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	22 77
Trinity, Hoboken .....	20 79
Christ Church, Bloomfield .....	55 44
A. F. R. Martin .....	25 00
Rev'd William Welles Holley .....	25 00
St. Peter's, Morristown .....	10 15
St. John's, Boonton .....	7 17
Calvary Summit (special visitation) .....	33 77
Grace, Greenville .....	10 75
Mrs. John F. Butterworth .....	20 00
Through the Rev'd W. P. Bruah .....	25 00
St. John's, Montclair .....	12 72
Hon. R. Wayne Parker .....	50 00
Holy Innocents', St. Cloud, West Orange .....	48 71
Grace, Rutherford .....	21 43
St. Barnabas', Newark .....	42 45
St. Paul's, Paterson .....	25 00
St. John's Passaic .....	23 53
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City .....	21 00
Grace Church, Nutley .....	32 88
Holy Innocents', Hoboken .....	19 71
St. George's, Maplewood .....	22 50
St. Mark's Newark .....	10 86
Grace Church, Orange .....	50 00
Church of Redeemer, Morristown .....	50 00
St. John's, Jersey City .....	30 38
Mrs. A. Mackie Emery .....	20 00
Church Holy Communion, South Orange .....	27 56
Mission of Incarnation, Ampere .....	11 33
Christ Church, Short Hills .....	55 00
Grace Church, Town of Union .....	20 05
	<u>\$1,069 42</u>

A considerable part of the money here acknowledged was given for special uses. All was used to meet special needs and help special causes in the Diocese.

### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS, 1915.

Christ Church, Ridgewood .....	\$ 24 65
St. Paul's, Paterson .....	37 95
St. James', Upper Montclair .....	5 00
St. Paul's, Newark .....	5 18
St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	10 00
Trinity, Newark .....	14 61
Grace, Newark .....	5 00
St. John's, Passaic .....	14 51
Trinity, Arlington .....	19 20

St. Luke's, Montclair .....	40 68
St. George's, Passaic .....	6 15
Christ Church, Newark .....	9 37
St. Agnes', East Orange .....	6 27
Trinity, Paterson .....	17 10
House of Prayer, Newark .....	1 60
Atonement, Tenafly .....	11 88
Trinity, Bayonne .....	3 00
St. John's, Newark .....	4 28
Grace, Rutherford (1914-1915) .....	50 00
Trinity, Hoboken .....	39 20
Christ Church, Short Hills .....	10 00
Redeemer, Morristown .....	12 00
Grace Church, Madison (1913-14-15) .....	41 56
St. John's, Montclair .....	15 33
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights .....	4 00
St. Peter's, Clifton .....	5 00
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's .....	2 50
Allendale, Epiphany .....	3 50
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	14 23
Irvington, Trinity .....	5 00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) .....	5 00
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	28 00
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	6 50
Passaic, St. John's .....	3 30
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) .....	15 54
Town of Union, Grace Church .....	25 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	10 00
Westwood, Grace Church .....	1 10
Oradell, Annunciation .....	1 48
Summit, Calvary .....	24 92
Harrison, Christ Church .....	6 00
Ramsey, St. John's .....	2 50
Newton, Christ Church .....	6 67
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	10 00
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	37 40
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	10 00
Hackensack, Christ Church .....	8 41
West Hoboken, St. John's .....	22 76
St. John's, Boonton .....	2 50
St. Andrew's, South Orange .....	5 00
St. Paul's, Englewood .....	3 00
St. Philip's, Newark .....	8 83
Total Advent Offering .....	<u>\$682 66</u>

Owing to the activity of Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, and others associated with him, in arranging the Service for the Presentation of the Sunday School Offerings given in Advent and Lent, and interesting the Schools, the amount here reported is much larger than in the preceding year. It is to be used to help build a chapel at Glen Rock.

The Grace Church Sunday School, Rutherford, also sent to the Bishop \$131.64 toward the \$10,000 Diocesan Development Fund.

## Summary

CONSECRATION:		
Bishop Suffragan .....	1	
RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests .....	11	
ORDINATIONS:		
Priests* .....	8	
Deacons† .....	7	
	<hr/>	15
DECEASED:		
Priests .....	4	
CLERGY TRANSFERRED:		
Priests .....	10	
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:		
Bishops .....	2	
Priests .....	150	
Deacons .....	7	
	<hr/>	159
POSTULANTS (present number) .....	14	
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS .....	12	
WARDENS APPOINTED .....	4	
LAY READERS LICENSED .....	48	
CLERGYMEN LICENSED .....	22	
CORNERSTONES LAID .....	2	
DEDICATIONS .....	3	
ANNIVERSARIES .....	3	
INSTITUTIONS .....	4	
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED .....	17	
NOTICE OF SUSPENSION RECEIVED .....	1	
NOTICE OF RESTORATION RECEIVED .....	1	
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1915, to APRIL 30, 1916 .....	2,215	
(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)		

\*Including one for Bishop Hornby of Nassau.

†Including one for the Bishop of Atlanta; also, one at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Colorado.

## Reports of the Archdeacons

---

### REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK AND DIOCESAN MISSIONARY.

*To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The increase in Mission congregations, and the work being done by our Missionaries in the Diocese, are encouraging. From year to year there have been decided gains, and this is true of the current canonical year, now brought to a close.

The unusual existing war conditions have quickened interest in some places, and have increased and opened the way for larger and to us a new kind of ministration; in some few cases, through abnormal removals, they have reduced the size of congregations, but these losses have led to gains elsewhere.

There is continued need of a large increase of subscriptions for the Bishop's Church Extension Fund.

A more liberal support of the Clergy doing missionary work in the Diocese should become and remain a settled policy of the Church. This, with grouping of Missions would induce larger and more beneficial results, and it would lead to mutual helpfulness and a wider vision of common need, and out of this there would spring a co-operation not yet experienced in Diocesan work. Moreover, it would prepare the way for that which is so greatly desired—unanimity of purpose in these places when they become parishes. Most large parishes isolate themselves, and gather to themselves, in a way that is not conducive to strength in neighbouring congregations, in a state of flux and change, endeavoring to secure a healthy growth for future place to bring aid and ability to the Diocese.

There is little danger of the Diocese giving too much financial help and encouragement, for if liberal support be given to our Missions, with the expectation that it will lead to developed strength, there will be but few cases in which the expected response will not be forthcoming. It will of course be necessary to make an allowance for changing conditions in some communities; here and there there will be shrinkages, this is always unavoidable, and it will be more than counterbalanced by expansion in other places and communities where loss develops in later years will more than compensate. Dollars and cents too frequently stand in the way of some of the best spiritual work and vigor.

The city, the suburban, and the rural Missions, have their individual problems, characteristically different, and needing special experience, direction, and care. In rural places Sisters or Deaconesses could be most useful, and they, with the use of an automobile, would be able to cover a large district, taking help and encouragement, and something of the Church and her vital life, to women and children in these scattered communities; this we have advocated for several years.

The appeals made for funds for the purchase of automobiles have not met with an adequate response. There are several cars in use, and one generous-hearted gentleman, deeply interested in the work of the Diocese, after hearing of the need, kindly brought a cheque for \$1,000.00. There should be many other glad and



ready gifts following this good example. Five or six cars could be placed where they would be of great service, and they would represent an economic and useful investment. A committee to receive moneys for this purpose would be likely to secure the desired results.

The membership of the Diocesan Guild of Lay Readers could be enlarged, and under direction, if the Board of Missions would provide funds, could open and test out new fields of work, until regular ministrations become necessary. Our Lay Readers have been helpful, and have done excellent work, but there has not been sufficient opportunity for them to give their ministrations in the larger way.

Property holdings have been enlarged and values have increased; the erection of church buildings, and the acquisition of rectories, have given an increased value in more than a financial way to the communities where our work is being well done, and to the Diocese.

The value of a church building and work in its place is greater than any other, and our Missions that have entered into all phases of work are the successful ones.

I desire again to emphasize the imperative need and importance of a Diocesan Endowment Fund of \$500,000.00, as a beginning only, a good part of the income of which should be used for Missions in the Diocesan work, keeping in thought something for those who speak foreign languages. The absolute need of this will press home upon us with increasing force.

Statistics and other matters relating to various Missions will be found in the reports of the Archdeacons, and they show the past year to have been a prosperous one.

There are some new fields of work to be opened: three more churches could be placed in our city, and several in other places, but this cannot be done without a better system of finance.

My resignation, as Diocesan Archdeacon, offered to you, but not yet accepted, has impelled me to continue the services of that office, for a time, with the hope that what could be done would be of considerable help to Diocesan work.

The past four years' duties have had in them much of encouragement, and the Mission interests of the Diocese have been strengthened; but much more could have been accomplished had the Diocese risen to a larger sense of financial responsibility; this can come only with increased christian, moral, and spiritual incentive.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. McCLARY,  
*Diocesan Archdeacon.*

---

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

*To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D.*

MY DEAR BISHOP:

This has been a good year for most of the Missions in this Archdeaconry. Two of them have suffered because of the removal of the Missionaries in charge, but there has been great gain in other instances to offset the loss.

ST. AGNES', LITTLE FALLS.

The house which the Mission rented for a nominal sum has proved so satisfactory that the building of a parish house has been postponed. The private residence ob-

tained was large and lent itself readily to the needs of the Sundry School and various societies. There is a fine reading-room, which has been fitted up and supplied with a large number of magazines and periodicals, and there are other rooms which have been attractively furnished. Altogether it is a very pleasant and comfortable place. The services at the Church have been well attended. The average at the Sunday School has been 60. The Mission gave \$50 to Diocesan Objects and \$105 to General Missions. Including the work at Cedar Grove, 11 have been baptized and 12 confirmed; the communicants now number 152. The Rev'd Mr. McKay has also ministered, as in previous years, to the doctors, nurses, and patients at the Essex County Hospital, and his work there has been greatly appreciated. On Easter Day he held, in all, at these various places, 7 services, administering the Communion four times.

**ST. DAVID'S, CEDAR GROVE.** I had the pleasure of breaking ground for the guild hall on the first of May, a year ago. There was a good deal of delay in obtaining the money needed for starting, but at last the corner-stone was laid by Bishop Stearly on Thanksgiving Day. On Easter Sunday the first service was held in the new guild hall, and when I visited it the next Sunday evening, I found a very attractive building, surmounted by an electric cross to point the way to it. The main room was abundantly lighted and well arranged, and the service was most heartily rendered by a good congregation, the music being led by a volunteer orchestra. The people are enthusiastic and working harder than ever, now that they have a building of their own.

**ST. JOHN'S, (WOODSIDE) NEWARK.** The best evidence of the growing strength of this Parish is the fact that it has voluntarily relinquished \$50 from the appropriation by the Board of Missions for the coming year. Recently, the Rector started an Every Member Canvass, stating that they needed about \$1,000 to put them on a good financial basis, and I was present when he told the congregation that all but a few dollars of that sum had been pledged, and more was coming in. The attendance at the Morning and Evening Services has again increased over that of the previous year—from 90 to 125 at the Morning Service, and from 60 to 80 at the Evening Service. The Sunday School attendance has also increased from 65 to 85. During the year, 26 have been baptized and 10 confirmed. The communicants now number 290.

**ST. PHILIP'S, NEWARK.** The services here have been well attended, and the attendance at Sunday School shows an increase over that of last year of 15, from 60 to 75. The number of baptisms has been 25 and 14 were confirmed. There are now 300 communicants. The parish gave \$70 for General Missions. St. Philip's is the only church we have which ministers to the colored people in the City of Newark, and we are glad that it is so well equipped for its work.

**ST. ALBAN'S, NEWARK.** This parish has been hampered for years by a heavy mortgage on the corner lots, which it is holding for the future church. There is a prospect, however, of brighter times ahead, owing to the bequest of \$5,000 by Mrs. Charles H. Skinner. The average attendance at the Morning Service has increased from 90 to 110. During the year 19 were baptized and 26 confirmed. There are 217 communicants.

**CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK.** This has been a banner year for this old Parish, for it has seen the erection of a fine parish house, which was made possible by the generous gifts (some \$7,000 in all), of Mrs. Charles H. Skinner. The parish house was opened with appropriate services by the Bishop on Tuesday evening, November 30th. Addresses were made by Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly, the Mayor of Newark, and others. Much needed repairs have also been made on the rectory, and altogether it is felt that a new era has dawned for Christ Church, which has felt strong enough to relinquish \$50 of its appropriation. Baptized, 20; confirmed, 14; communicants, 254.

**ST. GEORGE'S, (VAILSBURGH) NEWARK.** This Mission has suffered through the removal of the Rev'd Mr. Scovill, for, since he left, it has been hard to replace him. The services have been maintained by a lay reader, who has been most faithful, the clergy assisting by administering the Communion. The people, however, want and need a minister of their own, and recently, one has been found, and has taken charge and we expect to see the Mission make progress during the coming year.

**ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (WEEQUAHIC) NEWARK.** St. Mary's has suffered from the same cause, the Rev'd Mr. Bissell, who was in charge, having accepted a call to work in the Diocese of New Jersey. He had charge also of St. Matthew's Mission in Jersey City, but, after he left, that was given to the Rev'd Mr. Martin, and the question of adequate support for the Missionary at St. Mary's became a serious matter. The problem has been solved, however, by uniting with St. Mary's the work of St. Paul's Mission at North Arlington. St. Mary's has a fine property and an exceptionally good field, and all that is needed is the right man to build up a strong church.

**INCARNATION, (AMPERE) EAST ORANGE.** There has been an increase here in the attendance at the Evening Service and also at the Sunday School. During the past year 8 have been baptized and 4 confirmed. Considering the number of communicants, 95, the offerings have been very good, amounting to \$1,579.86. This is due to the fact that they introduced the duplex envelope, after an Every Member Canvass, a couple of years ago. The vested choir furnishes excellent music, and the services are hearty. The Mission is in very good financial condition, having recently paid off \$1,200 of its second mortgage of \$1,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
*Archdeacon of Newark.*

#### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

*To The Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

In this my annual report of the work in the Archdeaconry of Jersey City, I have omitted all statistics, as the parochial reports of the Missions give these facts, and I confine myself to noting such items as may be of special interest.

Three meetings of the Archdeaconry were held during the year, with a large number of lay representatives being present and taking an active part in the discussions, showing a keen interest in the work. The Fall meeting was held in Grace Church, Town of Union, Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector. The Winter meeting was in Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, Rector. At this meeting, a Committee was appointed to raise funds, among the parishes of the Archdeaconry, towards buying land and erecting a building for the Mission of The Incarnation, Jersey City. The Committee is meeting with hearty and earnest support in their efforts. The Spring meeting was at Leonia, in All Saints' Church, Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Rector. The generous and warm-hearted hospitality extended to the members of the Archdeaconry, at all of our meetings, has been deeply appreciated.

**ST. JOHN'S, BAYONNE,** an assisted parish, has had a wonderfully prosperous year under the efficient leadership of the Rev'd Samuel McKibbin. During the year they have paid in back debts, bonds, and improvements, about \$309.00. They have been able to meet over one-half of their Diocesan Expenses; gave towards the Apportionment for General Missions, besides meeting their running expenses and paying \$450.00 interest on a mortgage. This is a decided advance for this parish and they are to be congratulated.

ST. JOHN'S, BERGENFIELD, and ALL SAINTS', DUMONT, have been without a regular Missionary since the departure of the Rev'd John C. Goodman, but the people have shown a deep interest, and we hope soon to have a man to minister to their needs.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD, FORT LEE, under the wise direction of the Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, made a very decided and substantial advance during the year. Seventeen were confirmed; \$100.00 has been cancelled towards the debt on the parish house; a new steam-heating plant has been installed, costing \$420.00; a village assessment of \$124.59 has been paid; as well as all other obligations.

ST. STEPHEN'S, COXTESVILLE, also under the care of Mr. Kirwan, has shown an awakened interest. Here, extensive repairs have been made in the church building, and a vested choir introduced.

THE NATIVITY, FAIRVIEW, and ST. JAMES', RIDGEFIELD, have been without a resident Missionary since the resignation of the Rev'd F. Allen Sisco, but the people have been loyal and faithful.

TRINITY, GRANTWOOD, under the energetic leadership of the Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, has had a most successful year. They have paid off \$300.00 on the rectory mortgage. Have placed in the church a beautiful altar cross, an oak pulpit, an eagle lectern, with a new Bible, and a new set of altar hangings; along with extensive improvements made in the guild hall.

GRACE, GRANDVIEW, also under the pastoral care of Mr. Montgomery, has installed, among other improvements, an electric lighting system.

ST. JOHN'S, NORDHOFF, a parochial Mission of St. Paul's, Englewood, has made decided progress in attendance at Church Services and in growth of the Sunday School. Clubs have been formed for men and boys with a most marked success. Of the \$1,500.00, borrowed two years ago to renovate the chapel and parish house, only \$500.00 remains to be paid. While \$200.00 has been spent during the year in repairs to the parish house.

CHRIST CHAPEL, WEST ENGLEWOOD. A new building is in course of erection, which will be opened in June. It is a beautiful structure of two stories. A community room is on first floor, below the church, this will meet the needs of the Sunday School, and social work, of this rapidly increasing neighborhood. The building cost \$6,000.00. Three memorial windows have been placed in position.

ALL SAINTS', LEXONIA, has had a most prosperous and successful year. A bequest, left to the Church by Miss Mary Walker, of \$1,000.00, was devoted to paying off the mortgage. To this the Guild added \$200.00, reducing the mortgage to \$2,300.00. An Organ Fund has been started, which at present amounts to \$550.00. An Every Member CANTY has increased the number of regular subscribers towards support of the Church fifty per cent.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, RIDGEFIELD PARK, has made some needed repairs to the roof of the church, which has stopped a leakage which has long been a source of annoyance. The chancel, and part of the nave have been re-decorated, greatly improving the appearance of the church. The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Priest-in-charge, has only been in residence since February, but in that time a decided growth has taken place in attendance at the services, and in the size of the Sunday School.

ST. AGNES', JERSEY CITY, a parochial Mission of St. Mark's, under the pastoral care of Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, is located in a neighborhood which is fast becoming very foreign. The work necessarily is chiefly among the young people.

THE INCARNATION, JERSEY CITY, still holds its services in a private dwelling, but we hope soon to have a home of our own. The people are most loyal, interested, and self-sacrificing. The services are well attended. The Easter offering was generous and everything is hopeful.

ST. MATTHEW'S, JERSEY CITY, has at last a church building, located on the corner of Hudson County Boulevard and Fulton Street. The Rev'd William Martin is in charge, and, since Easter, devotes all of his time to this Mission. A Men's Club, with sixty members; a Women's Guild, with 130 members; and a Boys' Club, with twenty members, have been formed. There has been a decided growth in the Sunday School since the congregation moved into the new church. A decided progress is apparent in every way. The Easter offering amounted to over \$700.00.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT LARRIEU LONGLEY,  
Archdeacon of Jersey City.

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

I bring to you a report of the nineteen Missions in the Archdeaconry of Paterson, which compares so favorably with those of past years, that the customary citation by name, of each Mission, may well be omitted and attention called only to the unusual.

The interior of St. Stephen's, Delawanna, has been completely transformed at a cost of \$500. Two-thirds of the building is now a complete church, and the remaining third a parish room.

Pompton, and Hasbrouck Heights, have been, and are, without a settled priest-in-charge, and so the work has not gone forward very rapidly.

St. Paul's, Woodridge, has paid in full \$1,000. for a lot on which it is hoped to erect a building this Fall; meanwhile it will be used for a tennis court by the young people.

St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, is clear of all indebtedness and title vested in the Board of Missions.

Glen Rock and Wortendyke are making excellent progress under the vigorous leadership of the Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery.

North Arlington is again in the line of advancement under the charge of Rev'd William Y. Edwards.

The other Missions are doing well and developing satisfactorily. In the near future Allendale, Oradell, and Hasbrouck Heights should become parishes.

Cragmere, now at a standstill, is working to acquire property.

The following incomplete statistics are suggestive: Number of communicants, 1,883; number confirmed in past year, 139; average attendance of Sunday School scholars, 1,148; appropriation by the Board of Missions, \$3,380.00; contributed by the people, \$14,094.36; contributed for Diocesan Missions, \$445.20; contributed for General Missions, \$515.42.

Archdeaconry meetings were held: at Wortendyke, in the Fall, illustrating the good effect of the Archdeaconry going to a small Mission; and at St. John's, Passaic, in mid-winter, when the Lay Conference in the evening was attended by some one hundred and fifty laymen.

The third meeting will be at Westwood on May 31st.

The Archdeacon preached five Friday nights in Lent in St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; in other Missions fifteen times; and has held twelve interviews.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,  
Archdeacon.

May 12, 1916.

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

*To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Linas, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

MY DEAR BISHOP:

I beg to submit to you the report for the year last past of the Archdeaconry of Morristown, and feel that in many respects there will be evidence to you of distinct progress in the work of the Missions in the three Counties of Morris, Sussex and Warren.

• 1. MORRIS COUNTY.

CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S. Since September last St. Paul's, Chatham, has been under the care of the Rev'd William C. Patterson, Assistant at St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Mr. Patterson has given his time on Sunday mornings, and an afternoon and two evenings a week, to the Mission, and there has been a distinct growth as a result. During the winter, there has been added to the church a parish hall, for the work of the Sunday School and for social purposes, at a cost of one thousand dollars, which already has been of great use in forwarding the spirit of the Church. There have been five baptisms and six confirmed. On July first Mr. Patterson is to take up his residence in Chatham, and will become Minister in charge, and there is every reason to expect definite and steady growth in the Mission.

ALL SAINTS', MILLINGTON. Since the resignation of the Rev'd Charles B. Scovill to become Vicar of St. Bernard's Church, Bernardsville, last Fall, the services at All Saints' have been in charge of a lay reader. Owing to the situation of Millington, it is difficult to combine the work of this Mission with that of any other of our Missions in Morris County. The work is self-supporting; there is a splendid plant in the way of church and rectory, but not enough work to engage the whole time of an active man. I wish some inter-diocesan arrangement might be possible, whereby the work at Basking Ridge in the Diocese of New Jersey, and which is within walking distance of Millington, might be combined with that of Millington.

ST. PAUL'S, BUTLER. The work at St. Paul's has been in charge of Mr. John Frederick Hamblin, of the General Theological Seminary, for the past year. There is nothing new to report in regard to this Mission.

ST. PETER'S, MT. ARLINGTON. The Rev'd Mr. Howe, the Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, has been taking the services at Mt. Arlington during the winter and this arrangement has proved most satisfactory. The Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, has presented Mr. Howe with an automobile and this has made it possible for Mr. Howe to undertake this work. Through the efforts of Mr. Howe, and with the co-operation of the Social Service Committee of this district, work has been also started at Kenil, where the Hercules Powder Works employ some five thousand men. Mr. Allen D. Jennings, who graduates this June from the General Theological Seminary, will be put in charge of the work at Kenil, and will have charge, by an arrangement between the officers of the powder works and Mr. Howe, of the social welfare work of the employees of the Company. It is distinctly gratifying to have our Church take the lead in entering such an interesting field as the new situation at Kenil presents, and much credit for this must be given to Mr. Howe and the Social Service Commission.

Mr. Wilson, the Rector of St. John's Boonton, has been continuing his supervision of the Church people at Mountain Lakes, and also giving services to a group of Church people at Towaco. In the latter place, the purchase of a lot on the mountainside is under consideration, as there seems to be good prospect of a permanent growth in this district.

The Rev'd Mr. Tyler of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, has continued the services at the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, with the assistance of the Rev'd Mr. Wilson and the Rev'd Mr. Mitcham of Hackettstown. In addition to our Sunday afternoon Service once a month, there has been, regularly, a celebration of the Holy Communion at the Hospital on Thursday mornings. These services are largely attended.

The services at the Morris County Tuberculosis Hospital have been in charge of the Archdeacon. There has been held a weekly service for the ambulant patients, and every inmate of the hospital has been visited weekly.

Largely owing to the efforts of the County Committee of the Social Service Commission, and the persistent efforts of the Rev'd Mr. Tyler, the Board of Freeholders of Morris County have appropriated \$3,500 for a prison camp on the county farm, and, hereafter, the prisoners in the county jail will work on the roads and the county farm instead of rotting in idleness in the county jail.

St. MARK'S, MENDEHAM. St. Mark's Church, Mendham, continues under the charge of the Rev'd Mr. Robert F. Lçu and is self-supporting.

The only Missions receiving financial assistance from the Board of Missions, in Morris County, are St. Paul's, Butler; St. Paul's, Chatham; and St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington. I believe that with liberal assistance for a year or two the work at Chatham, under Mr. Patterson's care, is bound to become self-supporting as well.

## 2. SUSSEX COUNTY.

St. THOMAS', VERNON, and THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURGH, the two Missions in Sussex County, have made remarkable gains during the last year under the leadership of the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook. Mr. Cook has not only been able to reduce the debt resting upon the Mission at Hamburgh, but has availed himself to the full of the opportunities which the church and parish hall offered, and his work is exciting favorable notice throughout the county. He has shepherded the people in the outlying mountain districts, and has made the Church at Hamburgh a centre for all that is good and alive in the district. Mr. Cook has also been successful in arousing interest in his work outside, and by his initiative, and appeals, has enlisted material help in furthering his plans. He deserves the notice and the support of the Diocese for his success in a remote and difficult station.

The Rev'd George A. Green, who has become Rector of Christ Church, Newton, is taking a wide and intelligent interest in the conditions of the Church in Sussex County.

## 3. WARREN COUNTY.

St. JAMES' HACKETTSTOWN. There is nothing new to report in regard to the Mission at Hackettstown. The Rev'd Mr. Mitcham's report for this Mission and for Christ Mission, Stanhope, will cover the outstanding facts in regard to the situation there.

St. PETER'S, WASHINGTON. This has been a difficult and trying winter for the Mission at Washington. Work in the factories has been reduced, the piano factory has burned down and many families have left the town to seek work in munition works elsewhere. Notwithstanding this, the people have stood loyally by the Rev'd Mr. Young and the Diocese ought to give to him liberal help during the coming year. Owing to his long and self-forgetful service during many years in Warren County, Mr. Young holds the confidence and affection of the people in a peculiar degree, and his services, not only in Washington, but in the outlying districts, reflect honor upon the Church.

ST. LUKE'S HOPE; ST. JAMES', (KNOWLTON), DELAWARE; ZION, BELVIDERE. These have been in charge of the Rev'd Howard B. Ziegler during the last winter. Mr. Ziegler has just resigned, to our great regret. These Missions represent some of the earliest settlements of our Church in the State. There is a considerable number of Church families scattered over a wide district for whom we must provide. Mr. Young did this for years, driving untold miles over hill and dale, in all kinds of weather, until his health could no longer keep pace with his love for his people. The work calls for a man with physical vigor, with genuine love for pastoral work, and who is willing to find the rewards of his ministry in souls rather than in numbers. With the automobile at his disposal, the situation which this field presents ought to furnish to the right man a fruitful and a varied ministry.

The Rev'd Gouverneur Morris Wilkins continues his faithful work at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh. I know that the conditions there are difficult, owing to the fact that it lies under the shadow of the greater city of Easton, with its well-established and self-supporting parish in the other Diocese, which is easy of access.

PHILEMON F. STURGES,  
*Archdeacon of Morristown.*



## Appendix II

### PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

STATISTICS AND FINANCIAL EXHIBITS ARE FROM  
MAY 1, 1915, TO APRIL 30, 1916.

#### Epiphany

#### Allendale

#### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Charles L. Weyand, *Clerk*; William C. Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 130; total number of persons under pastoral care, 337; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; marriages, 3; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 155; admitted, 10; present number, 161; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,518.61; total, \$1,518.61.

†EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,112.68; special repairs and improvements, \$43; all other parochial objects, \$156.06; total Parochial, \$1,311.74. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$71.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$11.55; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20.83; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$108.78. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$180; total General, \$180.00. Grand total, \$1,600.52.

A class will be presented for Confirmation on June 12th.

#### TRINITY

#### Arlington

#### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, *Rector*; Herman Dressel, Lawrence J. Y. Ferrie, *Wardens*; William Fenwick, *Clerk*; Howard E. Conover, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 260; total number of persons under pastoral care, 868; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 23; marriages, 7; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 500; admitted, 24; present number, 491; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 40; other days, 141; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 117; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,440.78; total, \$8,440.78.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,106.13; relief of the poor, \$16.63; for the Sunday School, \$282.12; special repairs and improvements, \$208.64; all other parochial objects, \$4,454.59; total Parochial, \$8,068.11.

†In all reports, the item "Diocesan Expenses" includes Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions items.

\*Indicates estimated number; "x" means unknown or unreported.

**DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$153.77; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23; all other objects within the Diocese, \$19.20; total Diocesan, \$195.97. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$67.03; Education, \$6.88; total General, \$73.91. Grand total, \$8,337.99.

During the year the mortgage on the church building has been paid, and the church duly consecrated.

**CALVARY****(Pamrapo) Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Gilbert L. Pennock, *Rector*; Elbert Scofield, Frederic E. Chamberlin, *Wardens*; Charles G. Albrecht, *Clerk*; E. N. Witherspoon, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 913; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 8; total, 46; confirmed, 29; marriages, 9; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 547; admitted, 22; present number, 522; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 19; other days, 63; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 91; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 270; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,950.85; total, \$3,950.85.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, (rent allowed), \$2,508.55; relief of the poor, \$50; for the Sunday School, \$359.76; total, Parochial, \$2,918.31. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$126.62; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25; total Diocesan, \$151.62. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$154; Education, \$8.20; all other general objects, \$7.50; total General, \$169.70. Grand total, \$3,239.63.

**ST. JOHN'S****Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, *Rector*; W. Edmunds Spon, George H. Hayfield, *Wardens*; L. M. Vreeland, *Clerk*; George H. Mettam, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 151; total number of persons under pastoral care, 5; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 7; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 128; admitted, 20; present number, 143; public services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 20; other days, 69; total, 250; Holy Communion: public, 93; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$490; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,883.23; total, \$3,373.23.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,283.72; for the Sunday School, \$37.85; special repairs and improvements, \$761; total Parochial, \$3,082.57. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$17.26; total Diocesan, \$17.26. **GENERAL:** all general objects, \$23.39; total General, \$23.39. Grand total, \$3,123.22.

**TRINITY****(Bergen Point) Bayonne****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; Edward W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 275; total number of persons under pastoral care, 950; baptisms: infants, 23; adult, 1; total, 24; confirmed, 24; marriages, 12; burials,

19; communicants: number last reported, 471; admitted, 17; present number, 488; public services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 45; other days, 71; total, 289; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 157; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes, pews, loose collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,643.65; total, \$5,643.65.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,707.21; relief of the poor, \$52.35; for the Sunday School, \$250.66; total, Parochial, \$5,010.22. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$227.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.24; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$48.10; total Diocesan, \$305.80. **GENERAL**: Missions General, \$172.10; Education, \$75; total General, \$247.10. Grand total, \$5,563.12.

The members of the Woman's Auxiliary are building a log cabin in memory of their late Director, Miss Lucy La Tourette, at Arden, North Carolina. A box valued at \$75 was sent to Dublin, Georgia.

## CHRIST CHURCH

Belleville

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, William A. Moore, *Wardens*; Norman Peters, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 6; total, 34; confirmed, 37; marriages, 12; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 220; admitted, 42; present number, 246; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 25; other days, 44; total, 205; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 206; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and loose offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,048.42; total, \$3,048.42.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,175.46; relief of the poor, \$40.64; for the Sunday School, \$184.52; special repairs and improvements, \$406.17; total Parochial, \$2,806.79. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$122.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.52; total Diocesan, \$142.82. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$133.45; Education, \$12.30; total General, \$145.75. Grand total, \$3,095.36.

## ZION

Belvidere

Warren Co.

The Rev'd ———, *Rector*; Thomas Paine, Edwin Buckley, *Wardens*; Robert M. Suydam, *Clerk*; George Boardman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 39; total number of persons under pastoral care, 88; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 2; total, 3; confirmed, 10; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 24; admitted, 1; present number, 35; public services: Sundays, 93; Holy Days, 6; other days, 12; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 40; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 14; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$413.35; total, \$413.35.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: All parochial objects, \$430.11; total Parochial, \$430.11. **DIOCESAN**: All objects within the Diocese, \$15.88; total Diocesan, \$15.88. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$33.80; total General, \$33.80. Grand total, \$479.79.

**St. John's****Bergenfield****Bergen Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) J. H. Hedden, *Warden*; J. T. Green, *Clerk*; W. I. Gourley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 107; total number of persons under pastoral care, 389; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 12; marriages, 7; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 142; admitted, 14; present number, 156; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 2; other days, 9; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$889.06; total, \$889.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$632; special repairs and improvements, \$147.11; total Parochial, \$779.11. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$16.55; total Diocesan, \$16.55. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$44; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$49.00. Grand total, \$844.66.

**ASCENSION****Bloomfield****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Rector*; John R. Wilde, Sherbrooke P. Bleecker, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis A. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 110; total number of persons under pastoral care, 325; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 9; marriages, 7; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 123; admitted, 15; present number, 134; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 15; other days, 20; total, 205; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 121; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,823.16; total, \$3,823.16.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,733.95; relief of the poor, \$21; for the Sunday School, \$170.12; special repairs and improvements, \$145.62; all other parochial objects, \$700; total Parochial, \$2,770.69. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$88.81; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$59.14; total Diocesan, \$203.93. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$119; Foreign Missions, \$119; all other general objects, \$47.19; total General, \$285.19. Grand total, \$3,259.83.

The sum of five hundred dollars was paid on the mortgage in January of this year, and three hundred more will be paid on the first of July, making a reduction of fourteen hundred dollars during the past five years.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Bloomfield and Glen Ridge****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., *Rector*; the Rev'd Arthur L. Charles, and the Rev'd George G. Daland, *Assistant Ministers*; Thaddeus S. Genin, George W. Hulsart, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; E. L. Henschmann, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 480; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 4; total, 25; confirmed, 56; marriages, 8; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 847; admitted, 75; present number, 890; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 28; other days, 90; total, 338; Holy Com-

munion: public, 125; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 280; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, free-will offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$50; income from offerings and other sources, \$17,532.25 total, \$17,582.25.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,761.38; relief of the poor, \$287.21; for the Sunday School, \$160.25; special repairs and improvements, \$800; all other parochial objects, \$451.31; total Parochial, \$10,460.15. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$445.31; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$34.70; all other objects within the Diocese, \$314.76; total Diocesan, \$794.77. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$99; Foreign Missions, \$1,348.17; all other general objects, \$940.12; total General, \$2,387.29. Grand total, \$13,642.21.

## ST. JOHN'S

Boonton

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; George Hessey, F. W. Lobdell, *Wardens*; E. B. Smedes, *Clerk*; L. Cecil Whitmore, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 350; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 6; total, 14; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 247; admitted, *n*; present number, 310; public services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 32; other days, 134; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 134; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 105; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,311.74; total, \$3,311.74.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,521.89; relief of the poor, \$136.19; for the Sunday School, \$97.73; all other parochial objects, \$224.50; total Parochial, \$2,980.31. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$149.83; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.02; all other objects within the Diocese, \$31.20; total Diocesan, \$193.05. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$114.25; Education, \$6.13; total General, \$120.38. Grand total, \$3,293.74.

During the year the members of the vestry, by private subscriptions, paid the balance of an old note, thus relieving the church of all debt. This is shown in the item of \$224.50. The old note was burned in the presence of the congregation.

The ladies of the Parish Aid installed a new steam-heating plant in the rectory.

At Easter, chandeliers were placed in the church by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Post and family, as a memorial to Miss Cornelia S. Post.

The Sunday School Services were instituted at Mountain Lakes on May 21st with an enrollment of 35.

The Services at Towaco are being continued.

## St. Paul's

Butler

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) R. Frank Treewecke, *Warden*; William Pierson, *Clerk*; John R. Piper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 90; communicants: number last reported, 52; admitted, 4; present number, 52; public services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 3; other days, 9; total, 66; Holy Com-

munion: public, 12; Sunday School officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and cash offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$315.24; total, \$315.24.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$265.61; for the Sunday School, \$2.70; special repairs and improvements, \$3; total Parochial, \$271.31. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.33; total Diocesan, \$15.33. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, (Emergency Fund), \$8; total General, \$8.00. Grand total, \$294.64

The Sunday School gave \$5.12 to General Missions.

### St. Paul's

### Chatham

### Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; A. S. Wilcox, *Clerk*; F. W. Dusenbury, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 95; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 6; communicants: number last reported, 35; admitted, 7; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 60; other days, 13; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, sales, etc.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,932.13; total, \$1,932.13.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$597.87; special repairs and improvements, \$826.10; total Parochial, \$1,423.97. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$37.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.74; total Diocesan, \$55.75. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$11.84; total General, \$11.84. Grand total, \$1,491.56.

Included in receipts is a loan of \$700, to cover extension.

The Rev'd Wm. Christy Patterson will assume charge on June 15th.

### St. Peter's

### Clifton

### Passaic Co.

The Rev'd John G. Martin, *Missionary*; Albert D. Cheston, *Warden*; Walter F. Nutt, *Clerk*; Warren H. Bogart, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 8; total, 24; confirmed, 1; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 163; admitted, 8; present number, 193; public services: Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 11; other days, 24; total, 172; Holy Communion: public, 63; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,713.53; total, \$1,713.53.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,020.27; special repairs and improvements, \$150.05; all other parochial objects, \$337.13; total Parochial, \$1,507.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.83; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.23; total Diocesan, \$20.06. **GENERAL**: Missions General, \$79; total General, \$79.00. Grand total, \$1,606.51.

**St. Stephen's****Coytesville****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *in charge*; A. M. Herrmann, *Warden*; Reuben Coyte, *Clerk*; Archibald R. Conover, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 158; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 2; present number, 33; public services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 53; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 48; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$317.23; total, \$317.23.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$208.64; for the Sunday School, \$35.04; special repairs and improvements, \$6.81; total Parochial, \$250.49. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$21.21; total Diocesan, \$21.21. **GENERAL**: Education, \$1.42; all other general objects, \$12.34; total General, \$13.76. Grand total, \$285.46.

**St. Stephen's****Delawanna****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd John G. Martin, *Missionary*; F. Engelbert Lillenthal, *Clerk*; Lewis L. Walters, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 158; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 38; admitted, 2; present number, 35; public services: Sundays, 43; total, 43; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and entertainments.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$550.56; total, \$550.56.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$365.40; total Parochial, \$365.40. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$40.31; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2; total Diocesan, \$42.31. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$427.71.

**ST. JAMES'****Delaware****Warren Co.**

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

**ST. JOHN'S****Dover****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; Frederick W. Batten, Richard P. Ward, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; M. Munson Searing, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 220; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 4; total, 30; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 28; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 33; other days, 30; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 170; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: plate offerings and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,975; total, \$2,975.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,620.50; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$160; endowments, \$25; total Parochial, \$2,825.50. **DIOCESAN**: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$11.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.60; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6.60; total Diocesan, \$24.46. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$28; total General, \$28.00. Grand total, \$2,877.96.

On May 30th, 1916, the Bishop Suffragan (acting for the Bishop of Long Island), ordained to the diaconate, the Rev'd Allen D. Jennings, who became curate in this parish, with a large part of his duty the social service work at the great munition plant at Kenil. He will also have the services at St. Peter's Chapel, Mt. Arlington.

### All Saints'

### Dumont

### Bergen Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Joseph L. Clucas, *Warden*.

Families and parts of families, \*65; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*150; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; communicants: number last reported, 60; admitted, \*; present number, \*90; public services: Sundays, 52; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 38; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$479.42; total, \$479.42.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$468.15; total Parochial, \$468.15. Grand total, \$468.15.

### CHRIST CHURCH

### East Orange

### Essex County

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; F. A. Pettit, DeWitt Cook, *Wardens*; William M. Farrar, *Clerk*; DeWitt Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 452; total number of persons under pastoral care, 946; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 2; total, 27; confirmed, 25; marriages, 6; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 650; admitted, \*; present number, \*650; public services: Sundays, 189; Holy Days, 34; other days, 99; total, 322; Holy Communion: public, 144; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 192; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelopes, offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,368.06; total, \$13,368.06.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,228.81; relief of the poor, \$647.69; for the Sunday School, \$186; special repairs and improvements, \$378; all other parochial objects, (mortgage, interest, and City assessment for paving), \$849.87; total Parochial, \$11,290.37. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$516.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$64.63; all other objects within the Diocese, \$117.97; total Diocesan, \$709.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, (by specific direction of donor), \$5; Foreign Missions, (by specific direction of donor), \$10; General Missions, \$1,734.02; Education, \$29; all other general objects, \$168.98; total General, \$1,947.00. Grand total, \$13,946.37.



**Incarnation****(Ampere) East Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, *Missionary*; Louis C. Geils, *Warden*; William Wyman, *Clerk*; Charles W. Startsmann, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 11; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 90; admitted, 12; present number, 100; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 8; other days, 13; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 45; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 97; number of free sittings in church, 94; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,424.16; total \$1,424.16.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,041.83; for the Sunday School, \$118.52; special repairs and improvements, \$42.50; all other parochial objects, (mortgage interest), \$198.09; total Parochial, \$1,400.94. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$38.40; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.80; total Diocesan, \$41.20. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, and Education, \$15; total General, \$15.00. Grand total, \$1,457.14.

**ST. AGNES'****East Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley, William A. Robertson, *Wardens*; Francis F. Fenwick, *Clerk*; Wallace B. Griffin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 180; total number of persons under pastoral care, 534; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 19; marriages, 4; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 269; admitted, 33; present number, 235; public services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 26; other days, 65; total, 270; Holy Communion: public, 94; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 146; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly duplex envelopes and open plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,529.87; total, \$3,529.87.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,243.39; all other parochial objects, (loan), \$350; total Parochial, \$2,593.39. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$148.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$43.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.60; total Diocesan, \$203.08. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$134.84; total General, \$134.84. Grand total, \$2,931.31.

The item, "receipts," includes \$505.64, new building fund. On April 30, 1916, there was a balance in the treasury of \$598.56.

**ST. PAUL'S****EAST ORANGE****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; John Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 270; total number of persons under pastoral care, 750; baptisms: infants, 19; adult, 1; total, 20; confirmed, 24; marriages, 11; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 395; admitted, 30; present number, 395; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 8; other days, 8; total, 170; Holy Communion: public, 8; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly pledges and open offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,041.72; total \$6,041.72.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,196.72; relief of the poor, \$49; for the Sunday School, \$229; special repairs and improvements, \$112.73; total Parochial, \$4,578.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$292.05; all other objects within the Diocese, \$36.58; total Diocesan, \$328.63. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$228.55; total General, \$228.55. Grand total, \$5,135.63.

### Grace Chapel

### East Rutherford

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; Charles W. Nussbaum, *Clerk*; James Whitton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 132; total number of persons under pastoral care, 470; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 5; total, 28; confirmed, 22; marriages, 14; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 232; admitted, 22; present number, 254; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 14; other days, 17; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 37; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledges.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,019.21; total, \$1,019.21.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$661.81; for the Sunday School, \$158.31; total Parochial, \$820.12. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$24.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4; total Diocesan, \$31.30. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$35.87; total General, \$35.87. Grand total, \$887.29.

During the year, the *Missionary* made 405 pastoral calls.

### MEDIATOR

### Edgewater

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Rector*; George A. Carleton, J. Beverley Robinson, *Wardens*; George H. Craze, *Clerk*; William J. Allison, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 86; total number of persons under pastoral care, 230; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 9; marriages, 8; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 105; admitted, 17; present number, 122; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 117; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 93; number of free sittings in church, 125; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,647.61; total, \$1,647.61.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,595.47; for the Sunday School, \$68.12; total Parochial, \$1,663.59. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$56.91; total Diocesan, \$56.91. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$1,745.50.

### ST. PAUL'S

### Englewood

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Assistant*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; Arthur Lensen, Jr., *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*500; total number of persons under pastoral care,

\*1,500; baptisms: infants, 21; adult, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 23; marriages, 17; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 588; admitted, *x*; present number, 605; public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days and other days, 112; total, 264; Holy Communion: public, 136; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 244; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$39,546.42; total, \$39,546.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,761.57; relief of the poor, \$212.76; for the Sunday School, \$104; special repairs and improvements, (new parish house), \$19,111.98; all other parochial objects, (St. John's Chapel, Nordhoff, estimated, \$600; Englewood Hospital, \$148.90), \$748.90; total Parochial, \$30,939.21. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$581.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$93.88; all other objects within the Diocese, (Bishop's Church Extension Fund, \$550), \$569.52; total Diocesan, \$1,245.15. GENERAL: Missions General, \$3,471.34; Education, \$36.19; all other general objects, \$31; total General, \$3,538.53. Grand total, \$35,722.89.

The items: relief of the poor, for the Sunday School, and Bishop's Church Extension Fund are incomplete.

Subjoined will be found report of St. John's, Nordhoff, a Chapel of St. Paul's.

### St. John's Chapel

### Nordhoff

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph.D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Minister*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 6; communicants: number last reported, 52; admitted, 6; present number, 60; public services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 2; other days, 18; total, 95; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 63; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: general offering and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$763.57; total, \$763.57.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$512.16; for the Sunday School, \$20.70; special repairs and improvements, \$142.41; total Parochial, \$675.27. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$51.89; total Diocesan, \$51.89. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, (Emergency Fund), \$10; Foreign Missions, \$21.50; Education, \$2.97; total General, \$34.47. Grand total, \$761.63.

### ST. PETER'S

### Essex Fells

### Essex Co.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, *Rector*; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Peirson, *Clerk*; Ottomar Block, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 124; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 5; total, 13; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 145; admitted, *x*; present number, 145; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 50; other days, 43; total, 247; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 160; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,675.56; total, \$3,675.56.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,628.04; relief of the poor, \$142.93; for the Sunday School, \$108.59; special repairs and improvements, \$50.00; all other parochial objects, \$289.18; total Parochial, \$3,218.74. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$99.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$38.82; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$100.77; total Diocesan, \$269.34. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$473.25; Education, \$7.04; total General, \$480.29. Grand total, \$3,968.37.

A new pipe organ has been placed in the church.

Boxes have been sent to various Mission stations valued at \$200.

### Nativity

### Fairview

### Bergen Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) John W. Bell, *Warden*; Ralph B. Williamson, *Clerk*; John Jackson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 28; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*75; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 30; admitted, 1; present number, \*30; public services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 1; other days, 5; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: collections at services and socials.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$300.00; total, \$300.00.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$300.00; total Parochial, \$300.00. Grand total, \$300.00.

The Sunday School is self-supporting.

### Good Shepherd

### Fort Lee

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Missionary*; Carl Richter, *Warden*; I. N. Reynolds, *Clerk*; George F. Burdett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 98; total number of persons under pastoral care, 254; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 17; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 119; admitted, 1; present number, 136; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 72; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 66; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$567.69; total, \$567.69.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$381.30; for the Sunday School, \$44.05; total Parochial, \$425.35. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$24.52; total Diocesan, \$24.52. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$25.00; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$474.87.

### Holy Innocents'

### Garfield

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; Daniel Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 135; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 5; communicants: number last reported, 73; admitted, 5; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 7; other days, 10; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday

School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 36; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, entertainments, and contributions from St. John's Church, Passaic.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$520.52; total, \$520.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$300.33; for the Sunday School, \$28.61; special repairs and improvements, \$17.35; all other parochial objects, \$128.16; total Parochial, \$474.45. DIOCESAN: All objects within the Diocese, \$3.30; total Diocesan, \$3.30. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, (Emergency Fund, \$2.25), \$15.87; Education, 97 cents; total General, \$16.84. Grand total, \$494.59.

### All Saints'

### Glen Rock

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, *Minister in charge*; James G. Orr, *Clerk*; Francis E. Boyce, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 74; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 11; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 55; admitted, 12; present number, 46; public services: Sundays, 54; total, 54; Holy Communion: public, 11; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 34; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,064.06; total, \$1,064.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$403.64; for the Sunday School, \$55.25; total Parochial, \$458.89. Grand total, \$458.89.

Services are held in the Smith-Singer Hall on Sunday mornings.

The Women's Guild is actively engaged in work for the purchasing of a building site, in the near future.

### Grace

### Grandview

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, x; total number of persons under pastoral care, x; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 48; admitted, 3; present number, 43; public services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 2; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$278.27; total, \$278.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$407.08; special repairs and improvements, \$149.06; total Parochial, \$556.14. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$14.36; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.50; total Diocesan, \$19.86. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$25.46; total General, \$25.46. Grand total, \$601.46.

### Trinity

### Grantwood

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; William S. B. Dana, *Clerk*; George W. von Osthoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 112; total number of persons under pastoral care, 327; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 13; marriages, 5; burials,

3; communicants: number last reported, 174; admitted, 2; present number, 163; public services: Sundays, 87; Holy Days, 10; other days, 8; total, 105; Holy Communion: public, 44; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 48; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,291.90; total, \$1,291.90.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,364.06; relief of the poor, \$10.00; special repairs and improvements, \$215.81; total Parochial, \$1,589.87. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$64.79; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10.00; total Diocesan, \$84.79. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$50.00; all other general objects, \$29.45; total General, \$79.45. Grand total, \$1,734.11.

### CHRIST CHURCH

Hackensack

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; William J. Fisher, Arthur H. Kent, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Wm. J. Fisher, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 400; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,100; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 3; total, 29; confirmed, 37; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 700; admitted, *s*; present number, 730; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 29; other days, 36; total, 212; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,408.28; total, \$6,408.28.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,800.81; special repairs and improvements, \$462.96; total Parochial, \$6,263.77. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$457.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2,000.00; total Diocesan, \$2,497.15. **GENERAL**: Missions General, \$643.00; total General, \$643.00. Grand total, \$9,403.92.

Subjoined will be found report of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park, a Chapel of Christ Church.

### St. Peter's Chapel

Rochelle Park

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Robert Blickensderfer, *Rector*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; communicants: number last reported, 41; admitted, 20; present number, 61; public services: Sundays, 12; Holy Days, *s*; other days, *s*; total, *s*; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$122.36; total, \$122.36.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: For all parochial objects, \$181.22; total Parochial, \$181.22. Grand total, \$181.22.

### St. James'

Hackettstown

Warren Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*; Frank Pickel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*45; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*120; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 3; total, 5; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants:

number last reported, 88; admitted, 2; present number, 90; public services: Sundays, 209; Holy Days and other days, 329; total, 538; Holy Communion: public, 319; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 34; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes, appropriation from Board of Missions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$876.50; total, \$876.50.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$843.65; relief of the poor, \$25.17; for the Sunday School, \$10.06; total Parochial, \$878.88. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.00; total Diocesan, \$2.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$52.19; total General, \$52.19. Grand total, \$933.07.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$2,200.00.

## ST. MARY'S

Haledon

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd William H. Watts, *Rector*; Samuel Rogers, Maximillian C. Rickert, *Wardens*; Gustave Schmitt, *Clerk*; R. J. Mayer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 2; marriages, 7; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 107; admitted, 2; present number, 107 (there are in addition to these about 90 confirmed persons who neither attend nor contribute); public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 21; other days, 18; total, 196; Holy Communion: public, 79; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free-will offerings, endowment, and annual fair.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$180.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,783.72; total, \$2,963.72.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,233.20; for the Sunday School, \$208.80; special repairs and improvements, \$192.10; total Parochial, \$2,634.10. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$45.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$6.30; total Diocesan, \$51.45. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$78.79; all other general objects, \$12.80; total General, \$91.59. Grand total, \$2,777.14.

The item "Income from property," represents amount paid by the Borough for use of the Parish House.

## Good Shepherd

Hamburgh

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, *Minister in charge*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; Thomas D. Edsall, *Clerk*; Harry Vanderhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 8; total, 12; confirmed, 13; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 72; admitted, 13; present number, 76; public services: Sundays, 49; Holy Days, 12; other days, 49; total, 110; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 27; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$201.58; income from offerings and other sources, \$830.01; total, \$1,031.59.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$795.23; relief of the poor, \$68.70; for the Sunday School, \$15.00; total Parochial, \$878.93.

**DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$4.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$6.00; total Diocesan, \$10.01. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$34.00; total General, \$34.00. Grand total, \$922.94.

**Christ Chapel****Harrison****Hudson Co.**

(See Trinity, Newark.)

**St. John Divine****Hasbrouck Heights****Bergen Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Isaac B. Beales, *Clerk*; S. Stanley Vansant, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 188; admitted, *s*; present number, \*188; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 10; other days, 14; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 81; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 76; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings and other sources.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,795.49; total, \$1,795.49.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,354.04; relief of the poor, \$5.00; all other parochial objects, \$259.53; total Parochial, \$1,618.57. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$39.34; total Diocesan, \$39.34. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$27.08; total General, \$27.08. Grand total, \$1,684.99.

**St. Clement's****Hawthorne****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Minister in charge*; Thomas Kirkman, *Warden*; J. H. Kirkman, *Clerk*; Ernest Burt, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 7; marriages, 12; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 118; admitted, none; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days and other days, 104; total, 208; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$779.25; total, \$779.25.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$479.96; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$134.90; total Parochial, \$714.86. Grand total, \$714.86.

**Holy Trinity****Hillsdale****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Jenner R. Fast, *Warden*; Charles R. Slater, *Clerk*; H. Austin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 11; total, 15; confirmed, 17; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 55; admitted, 2; present number, 61; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 3; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$533.99; total, \$533.99.



**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$557.21; total Parochial, \$557.21. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$15.66; total Diocesan, \$15.66. Grand total, \$572.87.

**HOLY INNOCENTS'****Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Assistant Minister*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Groula, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 4; total, 26; confirmed, 38; marriages, 13; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 472; admitted, 38; present number, 510; public services: Sundays, 303; Holy Days, 140; other days, 890; total, 1,333; Holy Communion: public, 535; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 241; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: endowment, envelopes and collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$5,308.08; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,997.69; total, \$10,305.77.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,601.90; relief of the poor, \$359.50; for the Sunday School, \$154.33; special repairs and improvements, \$1,406.72; all other parochial objects, \$1,232.51; total Parochial, \$8,754.96. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$289.62; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$31.37; all other objects within the Diocese, \$51.31; total Diocesan, \$382.30. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$40.91; total General, \$40.91. Grand total, \$9,178.17.

**ST. PAUL'S****Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, *Rector*; John H. Cuntz, Robert D. P. Mount, *Wardens*; Robert D. P. Mount, *Clerk*; Samuel F. Hartzel, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 310; total number of persons under pastoral care, 790; baptisms: infants, 22; total, 22; confirmed, 13; marriages, 22; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 520; admitted, 27; present number, 515; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 14; other days, 34; total, 184; Holy Communion: public, 38; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 170; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and Sunday offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,218.42; total, \$4,218.42.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,804.51; relief of the poor, \$42.01; for the Sunday School, \$92.61; special repairs and improvements, \$176.81; all other parochial objects, \$46.25; total Parochial, \$4,162.19. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$227.87; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$52.96; total Diocesan, \$280.83. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$181.77; Foreign Missions, \$17.50; total General, \$199.27. Grand total, \$4,642.29.

**TRINITY****Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, jr., *Rector*; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 475; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 6; total, 44; confirmed, 44; marriages, 37; burials,

35; communicants: number last reported, 705; admitted, 62; present number, 725; public services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 53; other days, 129; total, 343; Holy Communion: public, 146; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 358; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, pew-rents, Church School.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,069.33; total, \$11,069.33.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,273.65; relief of the poor, \$113.77; for the Sunday School, \$345.95; all other parochial objects, \$469.75; total Parochial, \$8,203.12. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$435.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$135.97; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$59.69; all other objects within the Diocese, \$64.04; total Diocesan, \$695.42. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$492.25; all other general objects, \$33.30; total General, \$525.55. Grand total, \$9,424.09.

### ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S

Hobokus

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Rector*; Frederick K. Trank, William C. Jesty, *Wardens*; S. Willson Richards, *Clerk*; A. P. Dargue, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 190; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 15; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 22; present number, 47; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 22; other days, 19; total, 203; Holy Communion: public 91; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,164.62; total, \$2,164.62.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,704.41; relief of the poor, \$224.41; for the Sunday School, \$79.88; special repairs and improvements, \$155.00; total Parochial, \$2,163.70. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$21.66; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$31.56; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.50; total Diocesan, \$55.72. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$54.93; all other general objects, \$3.10; total General, \$58.03. Grand total, \$2,277.45.

### ST. LUKE'S

Hope

Warren Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Isaac Wildrick, *Warden*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 11; present number, \*11; public services: Sundays, 45; total, 45; Holy Communion: public, *s*; private, *s*; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$36.00; total, \$36.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Special repairs and improvements, \$16.72; total Parochial, \$16.72. Grand total, \$16.72.

### TRINITY

Irvington

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Rector*; Joseph D. Fredericks, Wm. D. Baldwin, *Wardens*; Percy D. Creswick, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 114; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*350; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; marriages, 4; burials, 11; communi-

cants: number last reported, 162; admitted, 27; present number, 171; public services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 6; other days, 18; total, 190; Holy Communion: public, 58; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, \*140; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: duplex envelope system and loose offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,700.38; total, \$2,700.38.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,725.74; relief of the poor, \$49.75; for the Sunday School, \$177.21; all other parochial objects, \$693.75; total Parochial, \$2,646.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$40.73; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.33; all other objects within the Diocese, \$121.86; total Diocesan, \$169.92. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$53.75; total General, \$53.75. Grand total, \$2,890.12.

A class of 9 will be presented for Confirmation on May 5, 1916.

The item, "all other objects within the Diocese", includes \$100.00 which was refunded, during the year, to the Bishop's Church Extension Fund.

## ASCENSION

### Jersey City

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; Wm. Cameron Robinson, Frederick J. Ficke, *Wardens*; Alonzo F. Platt, *Clerk*; Wm. Cameron Robinson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 356; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,068; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 12; marriages, 19; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 87; present number, 387; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 76; other days, 51; total, 307; Holy Communion: public, 105; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelopes and loose offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,506.23; total, \$3,506.23.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,520.38; relief of the poor, \$5.00; for the Sunday School, \$307.18; special repairs and improvements, \$116.16; all other parochial objects, \$1,087.67; total Parochial, \$3,036.39. **DIOCESAN**: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$17.93; total Diocesan, \$43.31. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$3.20; total General, \$3.20. Grand total, \$3,082.90.

## GRACE (Greenville)

### Jersey City

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Hiram R. Bennett, *Rector*; —————, B. W. Howell, *Wardens*; Thomas A. Renwick, *Clerk*; Edward W. Waldeck, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 260; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,200; baptisms: infants, 22; adult, 1; total, 23; confirmed, 28; marriages, 12; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 350; admitted, 75; present number, 425; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 40; other days, 50; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 113; private, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,355.88; total, \$3,355.88.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,136.48; special repairs and improvements, \$420.00; total Parochial, \$3,556.48. **DIOCESAN**:

Diocesan Expenses, \$118.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$28.36; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$33.67; total, Diocesan, \$180.05. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$200.00; total General, \$200.00. Grand total, \$3,936.53.

**GRACE (Van Vorst)****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell, *Rector*; James H. Hasking, Frederick H. Bennett, *Wardens*; John L. Wenzel, *Clerk*; Charles H. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 350; total number of persons under pastoral care, 750; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 4; total, 29; confirmed, 24; marriages, 37; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 537; admitted, 12; present number (revised list), 461; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 25; other days, 47; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 93; private, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, 540; method of parish support: endowments, duplex envelopes, and free-will offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$1,639.83; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,758.96; total, \$6,398.79.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,593.93; relief of the poor, \$212.77; for the Sunday School, \$191.53; special repairs and improvements, \$160.15; all other parochial objects, \$831.02; total Parochial, \$4,989.40. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$192.44; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20.44; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$13.06; all other objects within the Diocese, \$67.00; total Diocesan, \$292.94. **GENERAL:** Missions General, \$144.71; Education, \$13.91; all other general objects, \$10.31; total General, \$168.93. Grand total, \$5,451.27.

Over two hundred of our communicants come from the "Hill," several miles away from the church.

**HOLY CROSS****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald, *Rector*; James B. F. Ransom, George J. Pickell, *Wardens*; Walter Van Court, *Clerk*; James B. F. Ransom, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 2; total, 13; confirmed, 19; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 195; admitted, 34; present number (known to have made their communions within the year), 207; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 40; other days, 125; total, 327; Holy Communion: public, 237; private, 35; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,305.64; total, \$3,305.64.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,966.62; relief of the poor, \$7.30; for the Sunday School, \$47.73; special repairs and improvements, \$400.00; all other parochial objects, \$703.00; total Parochial, \$3,124.65. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$66.62; total Diocesan, \$66.62. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$28.68; total General, \$28.68. Grand total, \$3,219.95.

**Incarnation****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *Minister in charge*; E. B. Holden, *Warden*; M. H. Cole, *Clerk*; Charles Marshall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*;

baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 4; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 4; present number, 37; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 1; other days, 12; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$894.26; total, \$894.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$305.50; relief of the poor, \$8.00; for the Sunday School, \$33.18; total Parochial, \$346.68. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.94; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10.00; total Diocesan, \$25.94. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, (Emergency Fund, \$35.05), \$48.22; all other general objects, \$5.00; total General, \$53.22. Grand total, \$425.84.

## ST. JOHN'S

### Jersey City (Heights)

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Warren L. Rogers, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., *Rector Emeritus*; the Rev'd George C. DeMott, *Assistant Minister*; the Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, (Massachusetts), *Curate*; George T. Smith, William G. Bumsted, *Wardens*; John Headden, *Clerk*; Henry Dimse, *Treasurer*; George R. Edgecombe, *Missions Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 1,296; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,202; baptisms: infants, 48; adults, 9; total, 57; confirmed, 56; marriages, 22; burials, 61; communicants: number last reported, 2,016; admitted, 56; present number, 1,994; public services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 14; other days, 45; total, 244; Holy Communion: public, 76; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 68; pupils, 683; number of free sittings in church, 5; method of parish support: pew-rentals and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$26,859.02; total, \$26,859.02.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,719.30; relief of the poor, \$532.69; for the Sunday School, \$2,053.43; special repairs and improvements, \$828.01; endowments, \$50; all other parochial objects, \$914.94; total Parochial, \$17,097.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$730.86; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$65.21; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$45.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$616.44; total Diocesan, \$1,457.51. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign, Missions, (from Oct. 15, 1915 to May 16, 1916), \$1,039.24; all other general objects, \$27,847.63; total General, \$28,886.87. Grand total, \$47,441.73.

## ST. MARK'S

### Jersey City

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

Families and parts of families, 5; total number of persons under pastoral care, 5; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 28; confirmed, 33; marriages, 26; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 292; admitted, 5; present number, 263; public services: Sundays, 252; Holy Days, 37; other days, 436; total, 725; Holy Communion: public, 437; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, 5; income from offerings and other sources, 5; total, 5.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,636.68; relief of the poor, \$151.90; for the Sunday School, \$55.86; endowments, \$1,000.00; all other parochial objects, \$356.00; total Parochial, \$4,200.44. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$388.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$90.00; total Diocesan, \$540.04. **GENERAL:** Foreign Missions, \$135.00; Education, \$75.00; total General, \$210.00. Grand total, \$4,950.48.

**St. Agnes' Chapel****(Lafayette) Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

**ST. MARY'S****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Rector*; Charles H. Heywood, Thomas H. Gardner, *Wardens*; Thomas H. Gardner, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*300; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*900; baptisms: infants, 26; adult, 1; total, 27; marriages, 29; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 473; admitted, *s*; present number, 499; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 15; other days, 62; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,948.02; total, \$6,948.02.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,350.87; for the Sunday School, \$372.93; special repairs and improvements, \$2,112.40; all other parochial objects, \$1,015.22; total Parochial, \$6,851.42. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$172.69; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10.13; total Diocesan, \$202.82. Grand total, \$7,054.24.

A class of 37 will be presented for Confirmation on May 14, 1916.

**St. Matthew's****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William Martin, *in charge*; Edmond H. Laidley, *Warden*; William C. Tasker, *Clerk*; Andrew Munce, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 385; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,600; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 8; total, 40; confirmed, 44; marriages, 8; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, *s*; present number, 250; public services: Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 6; other days, 3; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 8; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 230; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,420.89; total, \$2,420.89.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,332.14; relief of the poor, \$65.00; total Parochial, \$2,397.14. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$6.76; total Diocesan, \$6.76. **GENERAL:** All general objects, \$200.00; total General, \$200.00. Grand total, \$2,603.90.

**ST. PAUL'S****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; the Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector Emeritus*; Charles E. Graft, George R. Beach, *Wardens*; Morgan Decker, *Clerk*; Henry Brown, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 3; total, 8; confirmed, 14; marriages, 7; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 306; admitted, 18; present number, 322; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 5; other days, 15; total, 150; Holy Communion: public, 49; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 138; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,226.04; total, \$8,226.04.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,783.65; relief of the poor, \$25.00; for the Sunday School, \$581.95; special repairs and improvements, \$278.46; endowments, \$200.00; total Parochial, \$5,869.06. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$269.72; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$315.77; all other objects within the Diocese, \$199.50; total Diocesan, \$784.99. **GENERAL**: Missions General, \$722.55; all other general objects, \$277.18; total General, \$999.73. Grand total, \$7,653.78.

Contributions have been: (by Woman's Auxiliary), two boxes of clothing valued at \$74.32, and \$50 in cash, to the Rev'd George Hilton, Morganton, N. C.; one box of clothing, valued at \$59.80, to Alaska; \$27.18 to Indian Missions.

The Woman's Missionary Society sent three dozen towels to Christ Hospital.

**ST. STEPHEN'S****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Rector*; Henry J. Russell, M. R. Wilkin, *Wardens*; Thomas Smith, *Clerk*; M. R. Wilkin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*900; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*3,000; baptisms: infants, 65; adults, 24; total, 89; confirmed, 43; marriages, 25; burials, 40; communicants: number last reported, 821; admitted, \*; present number, 856; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 8; other days, 40; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 30; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 66; pupils, 610; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,042.53; total, \$10,042.53.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,214.72; relief of the poor, \$426.44; for the Sunday School, \$548.79; special repairs and improvements, \$206.50; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$300.00; total Parochial, \$5,696.45. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$174.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$20.08; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$14.31; all other objects within the Diocese, \$144.38; total Diocesan, \$353.62. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$1,014.60; total General, \$1,014.60. Grand total, \$7,064.67.

**ST. JAMES'****(Knowlton) Delaware****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*;

baptisms: infants, *s*; adults, *s*; total, *s*; confirmed, *s*; marriages, *s*; burials, *s*; communicants: number last reported, 28; admitted, *s*; present number, \*28; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 9; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *s*; pupils, *s*; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, pledges and endowments.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$22.20; income from offerings and other sources, \$205.73; total, \$227.93.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$223.57; total Parochial, \$223.57. DIOCESAN: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.70; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.72; total Diocesan, \$8.42. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$14.69; total General, \$14.69. Grand total, \$246.68.

This Report is necessarily incomplete as there is no rector in charge, and records unavailable.

### All Saints'

### Leonia

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; C. M. Whitney, *Clerk*; H. M. Pruden, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 102; total number of persons under pastoral care, 290; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 7; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 153; admitted, 17; present number, 168; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 12; other days, 17; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 29; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 102; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,567.28; total, \$1,567.28.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,422.13; relief of the poor, \$21.00; for the Sunday School, \$57.00; total Parochial, \$1,500.13. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$55.82; total Diocesan, \$55.82. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$14.00; all other general objects, \$21.00; total General, \$35.00. Grand total, \$1,590.95.

During the past year the Church received \$2,000 in legacies; \$1,000 of this, plus \$200 added by the Guild, was used to reduce the mortgage from \$3,500 to \$2,300. Another \$500 was set aside for the repair of the church; the remaining \$500 towards the purchase of a pipe organ.

### St. Agnes'

### Little Falls

### Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, *Missionary*; Sheldon W. Hewins, *Warden*; Robert Cross, *Clerk*; Arthur Dorrington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 135; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 3; total, 13; confirmed, 12; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 156; admitted, 15; present number, 161; public services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 26; other days, 37; total, 211; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,184.13; total, \$2,184.13.



**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,573.11; relief of the poor, \$49.70; for the Sunday School, \$75.00; special repairs and improvements, \$355.36; total Parochial, \$2,053.17. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$60.00; total Diocesan, \$60.00. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$127.87; total General, \$127.87. Grand total, \$2,241.04.

In addition to the above report, 20 services have been held at the Essex County Hospital, (Overbrook), 14 being celebrations of the Holy Communion.

Services are now being held in the new guild hall at Cedar Grove, which was erected largely by the people themselves, with the assistance of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. There are 5 teachers and officers, and about 30 scholars. Evening services are held; also, a celebration of the Holy Communion monthly, (except during Lent, when they are held every Sunday; there are week-day services in addition.) The new guild hall will seat about one hundred beside the choir. The basement will be used for the social purposes of the Mission. A mortgage of \$900 remains on the building, and \$450 on the second lot. The number of communicants, etc., with the amount raised and expended for current expenses, is included in the report of St. Agnes' Church.

During Lent, St. Agnes' sent a missionary box, valued at \$104; and the Woman's Auxiliary of St. David's, gave \$10 in money to Missions, also, a box valued at \$10.00.

### St. Thomas'

### Lyndhurst

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; Charles H. Clayton, *Clerk*; Allan E. Williamson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 616; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 10; marriage, 1; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 60; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 93; Holy Days, 6; other days, 9; total, 108; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 118; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,048.69; total, \$1,048.69.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$553.91; for the Sunday School, \$160.04; special repairs and improvements, \$156.50; total Parochial, \$870.45. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$29.02; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$4.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.25; total Diocesan, \$36.27. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$25.48; total General, \$25.48. Grand total, \$932.20.

During the year a new chancel was built and electric lights were installed.

The Missionary made 249 pastoral calls during the year.

### GRACE

### Madison

### Morris Co.

The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, *Rector*; W. Reginald Baker, Alfred G. Evans, *Wardens*; Henry G. Pilch, *Clerk*; John M. Kopper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 209; admitted, 6; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days and other days, 73; total, 220; Holy Communion:

public, 82; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,107.50; total, \$5,107.50.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,175.55; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$125.00; special repairs and improvements, \$164.70; total Parochial, \$4,565.25. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$291.18; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$116.86; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.00; total Diocesan, \$423.04. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$600.00; Education, \$14.95; total General, \$614.95. Grand total, \$5,603.24.

### ST. GEORGE'S

Maplewood

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriske, *Wardens*; Edgar Zabriske, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 7; adult, 1; total, 8; confirmed, 20; marriages, 5; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 295; admitted, 20; present number, 310; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; other days, 19; total, 183; Holy Communion: public, 49; private, 42; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 136; method of parish support: free-will offerings through the duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,430.68; total, \$6,430.68.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,042.11; all other parochial objects, \$1,187.50; total Parochial, \$5,229.61. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$232.12; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$70.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$65.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$95.78; total Diocesan, \$462.90. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$504.50; total General, \$504.50. Grand total, \$6,197.01.

### St. Mark's

Mendham

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, *Missionary*; George E. Adams, *Warden*; Wesley S. Munger, *Clerk*; Melvin L. Carley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*35; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 52; admitted, 4; present number, 56; public services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 51; other days, 212; total, 418; Holy Communion: public, 197; private, 1; number of free sittings in church, 130; method of parish support: annual subscriptions, weekly envelopes, collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,109.20; total, \$3,109.20.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,686.66; special repairs and improvements, \$1,025.47; all other parochial objects, \$115.93; total Parochial, \$2,828.06. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$93.21; total Diocesan, \$93.21. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$40.24; total General, \$40.24. Grand total, \$2,961.51.

This Mission, due to the generosity of the summer residents, has been financially independent of the Diocese for three years. In this time, extensive improvements to the church and the rectory have been made.

**ST. STEPHEN'S****Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, Wm. Rollinson Whittingham, *Wardens*; Edward B. Camp, *Clerk*; Irving F. Livingston, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 4; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 8; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 10; other days, 30; total, 185; Holy Communion: public, 72; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: subscriptions, pew-rents, duplex envelopes, endowments.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$321.50; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,220.60; total, \$2,542.10.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,077.02; relief of the poor, \$17.60; for the Sunday School, \$74.61; total Parochial, \$2,169.23. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$289.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$40.15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$16.65; total Diocesan, \$345.84. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$199.00; total General, \$199.00. Grand total, \$2,714.07.

**All Saints'****Millington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) James E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; George Howes Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, 48; communicants: number last reported, 39; admitted, *x*; present number, \*39; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 1; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 22; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: *x*.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,071.85; total, \$1,071.85.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$721.66; for the Sunday School, \$2.65; repairs, \$18.00; all other parochial objects (reduction of mortgage, \$168.00; interest on mortgage, \$162.00), \$330.00; total Parochial, \$1,072.31. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$42.50; total Diocesan, \$42.50. Grand total, \$1,114.81.

**ST. JAMES'****Montclair (Upper)****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, *Wardens*; Franklin M. Elms, *Clerk*; Henry R. Kent, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 260; total number of persons under pastoral care, 786; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 22; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 430; admitted, 52; present number, 415; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 31; other days, 97; total, 304; Holy Communion: public, 125; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 222; number of free sittings in church, 275; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, open offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,646.42; total, \$12,646.42.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,258.84; for the Sunday School, \$63.48; special repairs and improvements, \$2,571.33; all other

parochial objects, \$494.18; total Parochial, \$8,389.83. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$296.46; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$50.20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$58.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$296.56; total Diocesan, \$701.58. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$913.91; all other general objects, \$884.35; total General, \$1,800.26. Grand total, \$10,891.67.

**ST. JOHN'S****Montclair****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James T. Lodge, *Rector*; James Owen, Alfred E. Forstall, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*200; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*300; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 17; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 150; admitted, 25; present number, 175; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 23; other days, 60; total 263; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,830.48; total, \$6,830.48.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,822.77; relief of the poor, \$118.00; special repairs and improvements, \$50.00; all other parochial objects, \$1,129.40; total Parochial, \$5,120.17. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$191.34; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$52.37; total Diocesan, \$283.71. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$305.11; Education, \$30.00; total General, \$555.11. Grand total, \$5,958.99.

**ST. LUKE'S****Montclair****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Luke M. White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector Emeritus*; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, *Wardens*; Charles L. Anderson, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 676; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,655; baptisms: infants, 38; adults, 6; total, 44; marriages, 8; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 790; admitted, 25; present number, 815; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 41; other days, 48; total, 292; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 365; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents and duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$31,428.18; total, \$31,428.18.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$15,591.61; relief of the poor, \$371.00; for the Sunday School, \$429.95; special repairs and improvements, \$1,913.85; all other parochial objects, \$1,103.51; total Parochial, \$19,409.92. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$806.91; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, and Underpaid Clergy, \$60.34; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$133.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$884.37; total Diocesan, \$1,885.52. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$2,425.14; Foreign Missions, \$2,486.69; Education, \$46.09; all other general objects, \$4,302.40; total General, \$9,260.32. Grand total, \$30,355.76.

**St. Paul's****Montvale****Bergen Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Calvin R. Moulton, *Warden*; Alfred Methudy, *Clerk*; Frank P. Mills, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 270; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 5; communicants: number last reported, 46; admitted, 8; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 105; total, 105; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 110; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$680.70; total, \$680.70.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$636.92; total Parochial, \$636.92. **DIOCESAN**: All objects within the Diocese, \$3.78; total Diocesan, \$3.78. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$40.00; total General, \$40.00. Grand total, \$680.70.

**REDEEMER****Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Rector*; Francis S. Hoyt, Joseph R. Moody, *Wardens*; Charles D. M. Cole, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 367; total number of persons under pastoral care, 868; baptisms: infants, 19; adult, 1; total, 20; confirmed, 40; marriages, 5; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, \*683; admitted, 48; present number, 674; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 37; other days, 93; total, 306; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 302; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$17,184.42; total, \$17,184.42.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,547.98; relief of the poor, \$564.66; for the Sunday School, \$268.24; endowments, \$12.21; all other parochial objects, \$574.08; total Parochial, \$12,967.17. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$714.24; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$115.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$46.12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$237.05; total Diocesan, \$1,112.67. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$184.26; Foreign Missions, \$2,547.78; Education, \$356.42; all other general objects, \$103.67; total General, \$3,192.13. Grand total, \$17,271.97.

**ST. PETER'S****Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd William C. Patterson, *Assistant*; Ransom H. Thomas, Eugene A. Carrell, *Wardens*; Edwin A. Corbet, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 463; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,260; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 2; total, 29; confirmed, 19; marriages, 12; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 703; admitted, 24; present number, 705; public services: Sundays, 218; Holy Days and other days, 358; total, 576; Holy Communion: public, 127; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 245; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, general offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$25,029.14; total, \$25,029.14.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$18,788.87; relief of the poor, \$615.55; for the Sunday School, \$623.40; special repairs and improvements, \$10,168.78; total Parochial, \$30,196.60. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$1,203.48; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$130.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$621.03; total Diocesan, \$1,954.51. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$1,500.00; Foreign Missions, \$1,072.00; Education, \$265.70; all other general objects, \$425.68; total General, \$3,263.38. Grand total, \$35,414.49.

The "special repairs and improvements" include: re-roofing the church; re-grading the grounds about the new pariah house; the installation of two windows in the chancel in memory of the late Rear Admiral Philip H. Cooper and of the late Alfred Mills.

There has not been included in the above statement, an account of money raised during the past year for the Pariah House Fund—\$16,979.57; the total amount raised to date being \$100,935.71.

The Pariah sold in June, 1915, the lot opposite the Church on Boyken Street, to the Trustees of the Morristown Library, the lot which the Pariah had been obliged to buy, to prevent a garage from being erected next to the church. On this lot there is to be erected, this Summer, a library building, conforming in architecture to the church.

### St. Peter's

### Mt. Arlington

### Morris Co.

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Priest in charge.*

Families and parts of families, 10; total number of persons under pastoral care, 40; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; communicants: number last reported, 20; present number, 10; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 1; total, 51; Holy Communion: public, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 18; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of pariah support: contributions and diocesan aid.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$460.70; total, \$460.70.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$431.91; total Parochial, \$431.91. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$4.78; total General, \$4.78. Grand total, \$436.69.

### CHRIST CHURCH

### Newark

### Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, *Rector*; Robert J. Bennett, Charles H. Baa, *Wardens*; Percival H. Chappell, *Clerk*; Charles H. Baa, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 148; total number of persons under pastoral care, 504; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 7; total, 20; confirmed, 14; marriages, 4; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 240; admitted, 14; present number, 237; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days and other days, 477; total, 667; Holy Communion: public, 283; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 69; number of free sittings in church, 325; method of pariah support: duplex envelopes and income from endowment.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,102.08; total, \$1,102.08.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$739.78; special repairs and improvements, \$68.32; all other parochial objects, \$572.29; total Parochial, \$1,380.39. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6.25; total Diocesan, \$11.35. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$47.50; total General, \$47.50. Grand total, \$1,439.24.

**The Pro-Cathedral Mission****Newark****Essex Co.***(Vide, Report, City Mission of Newark, Appendix II.)***GRACE****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, *Rector*; the Rev'd Ralph H. Hayden, *Curate*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; Frank A. Hough, *Clerk*; J. Lawrence Boggs, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 56; adults, 11; total, 67; confirmed, 34; marriages, 13; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 813; admitted, 43; present number, 838; public services: Sundays, 275; Holy Days and other days, 1,191; total, 1,466; Holy Communion: public, 275; private, 57; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 223; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$606.00; income from offerings and other sources, (receipts for Missions, \$2,010.80), \$15,580.49; total, \$16,186.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,331.85; relief of the poor, \$635.12; for the Sunday School, \$118.11; special repairs and improvements, \$354.19; endowments, \$1,216.07; all other parochial objects, \$2,202.34; total Parochial, \$12,057.68. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$790.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$120.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$156.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35.00; total Diocesan, \$1,101.38. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$706.00; Education, (Schools, etc.), \$238.60; all other general objects, \$448.69; total General, \$1,393.29. Grand total, \$14,552.35.

**HOUSE OF PRAYER****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; the Rev'd M. Lloyd Woolsey, *Curate*; Edward H. Wright, William E. Bowen, *Wardens*; Louis D. Hanke, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 5; total, 40; confirmed, 20; marriages, 36; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 484; admitted, 24; present number, 496; public services: Sundays, 223; Holy Days and other days, 984; total, 1,207; Holy Communion: public, 457; private, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 122; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: pledges, collections and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,171.62; total, \$5,171.62.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,046.10; relief of the poor, \$469.71; for the Sunday School, \$111.66; special repairs and improvements, \$436.00; all other parochial objects, \$504.94; total Parochial, \$4,368.41. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$153.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$41.91; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.00; total Diocesan, \$210.27. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$168.71; all other general objects, \$10.00; total General, \$178.71. Grand total, \$4,957.39.

The parish branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions has sent a box, valued at \$28.95, to St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City; and one, valued at \$49.50, to a Mission in the Mountains of Virginia.

**St. Alban's****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, *Missionary*; Ralph B. Ward, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 6; total, 15; confirmed, 14; marriages, 7; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 217; admitted, 18; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 20; other days, 30; total, 199; Holy Communion: public, 129; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,365.76; total, \$2,365.76.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,525.82; for the Sunday School, \$114.87; special repairs and improvements, \$585.10; total Parochial, \$2,225.79. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$68.48; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$93.48. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$25.00; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$2,344.27.

**ST. ANDREW'S****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Rector*; Louis A. Douglass, Edward G. Quinlan, *Wardens*; Adolph J. Schenk, *Clerk*; Louis A. Douglass, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 202; total number of persons under pastoral care, 495; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 4; total, 23; confirmed, 27; marriages, 8; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 244; admitted, 32; present number, 276; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 29; other days, 20; total, 217; Holy Communion: public, 74; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 155; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,930.52; total, \$4,930.52.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,975.94; relief of the poor, \$50.00; for the Sunday School, \$151.60; special repairs and improvements, \$92.53; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$790.00; reduction of mortgage, \$400.00), \$1,190.00; total Parochial, \$4,460.07. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$67.62; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$25.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.81; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$139.43. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$188.38; Education, \$50.00; all other general objects, \$13.76; total General, \$252.14. Grand total, \$4,851.64.

**ST. BARNABAS'****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, *Rector*; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector Emeritus*; James E. Bathgate, sr., James Thomson, *Wardens*; James Chittick, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 232; total number of persons under pastoral care, 632; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 3; total, 33; confirmed, 61; marriages, 19; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 253; admitted, 16; present number, 357; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 12; other days, 68; total, 230; Holy



Communion: public, 88; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 184; number of free sittings in church, \*200; method of parish support: offerings, envelopes and endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$1,050.20; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,849.00; total, \$6,899.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,220.11; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$175.00; special repairs and improvements, \$510.00; all other parochial objects, \$3,100.00; total Parochial, \$9,105.11. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$138.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$51.21; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$159.10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$373.68. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$333.47; Education, \$11.00; total General, \$344.47. Grand total, \$9,823.26.

The parish purchased the lot and house on the corner of the triangle, paying for the same, \$7,100. There is at present a \$4,000 mortgage on it. The parish now owns the entire block bounded by Roseville and Sussex Avenues and Warren Street.

### St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Robert McChesney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 62; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; communicants: number last reported, 55; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 6; other days, 12; total, 103; Holy Communion: public, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, \*; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$598.72; total, \$598.72.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$478.85; for the Sunday School, \$56.75; total Parochial, \$535.60. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.13; total Diocesan, \$10.13. Grand total, \$545.73.

### ST. JAMES' Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; J. P. Clements, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 9; marriages, 5; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 436; admitted, 45; present number, 425; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 45; other days, 65; total, 255; Holy Communion: public, 106; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,667.72; total, \$6,667.72.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,122.37; for the Sunday School, \$26.20; special repairs and improvements, \$135.96; total Parochial, \$4,284.53. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$403.87; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$48.48; total Diocesan, \$452.35. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$436.75; Education, \$49.56; all other general objects, \$460.00; total General, \$946.31. Grand total, \$5,683.19.

**ST. JOHN'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Albert M. Farr, *Rector*; Henry R. Lindermann, Charles M. Chatfield, *Wardens*; H. W. Angevine, *Clerk*; Charles M. Chatfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 214; total number of persons under pastoral care, 553; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 10; total, 27; confirmed, 10; marriages, 6; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 260; admitted, 38; present number, 290; public services: Sundays, 191; Holy Days, 37; other days, 23; total, 251; Holy Communion: public, 126; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 104; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,832.83; total, \$2,832.83.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,294.80; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$175.00; total Parochial, \$2,469.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$99.12; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.05; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.00; total Diocesan, \$137.17. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$160.38; all other general objects, \$47.20; total General, \$207.58. Grand total, \$2,814.55.

Every Member Canvass held in March, 1916, and result was yearly gain of \$1,000, and about 90 new subscribers.

In May, 1916, rectory painted inside and outside, and otherwise improved, about \$400 being spent for this purpose.

**ST. MARK'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, *Rector*; John L. Thompson, Charles E. S. Thorn, *Wardens*; William Hardham, *Clerk*; John L. Thompson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 175; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 12; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 250; admitted, 26; present number, 260; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 5; other days, 61; total, 202; Holy Communion: public, 124; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, 135; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and open alms.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,661.87; total, \$6,661.87.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,485.00; relief of the poor, \$290.14; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$350.00; total Parochial, \$5,125.14. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$201.67; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$97.36; total Diocesan, \$349.23. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$175.00; Education, \$12.10; total General, \$187.10. Grand total, \$5,661.47.

**ST. MARY MAGDALENE**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd ———, *Minister in charge*; John Lysar, Harry Hoag, *Wardens*; Harry Hoag, *Clerk*; Frank E. Davenport, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 225; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 120; admitted, 5; present number, 100; public services: Sundays, 52;

other days, 12; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, *n*; method of parish support: by envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,185.63; total, \$1,185.63.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,047.82; total Parochial, \$1,047.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$24.73; total Diocesan, \$24.73. Grand total, \$1,072.55.

**ST. MATTHEW'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; Charles T. Koch, Frederick Gelger, *Wardens*;  
Milton C. Tompkins, *Clerk*; Eugene Wilwerth, *Treasurer*.

(No report.)

**ST. PAUL'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; Thomas E. Slasserson, William Dixon,  
*Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; Francis Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 481; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,036; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 3; total, 30; confirmed, 22; marriages, 12; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 703; admitted, 44; present number, 701; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 18; other days, 42; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 205; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary contributions, duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,690.44; total, \$6,690.44.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,316.02; relief of the poor, \$206.01; for the Sunday School, \$287.61; special repairs and improvements, \$1,002.50; all other parochial objects, \$23.18; total Parochial, \$6,835.32. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$297.16; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$23.15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$32.77; total Diocesan, \$371.08. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$612.32; all other general objects, \$13.42; total General, \$625.74. Grand total, \$7,832.14.

**ST. PHILIP'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Mahlon H. Kennard, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Davis, *Clerk*; E. Ray de Mund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 7; total, 30; confirmed, 20; marriages, 7; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 290; admitted, 20; present number, 304; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; other days, 25; total, 185; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,061.94; total, \$2,061.94.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,709.08; relief of the poor, \$24.00; special repairs and improvements, \$45.00; all other paro-

chial objects, \$27.00; total Parochial, \$1,805.08. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$85.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20.58; total Diocesan, \$105.58. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$80.00; total General, \$80.00. Grand total, \$1,990.66.

**ST. STEPHEN'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Frederick C. Bostock, *Clerk*; W. G. Terlinde, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 40; adults, 7; total, 47; confirmed, 26; marriages, 41; burials, 36; communicants: number last reported, 400; admitted, 26; present number, 426; public services: Sundays, 225; Holy Days, 30; total, 255; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 30; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rentals and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,160.00; total, \$2,160.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,100.00; relief of the poor, \$30.00; for the Sunday School, \$45.00; total Parochial, \$2,175.00. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$25.00. Grand total, \$2,200.00.

**ST. THOMAS'**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd John C. Donnell, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 472; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,263; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 17; total, 60; confirmed, 57; marriages, 7; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 388; admitted, 142; present number, 530; public services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 4; other days, 59; total, 169; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 274; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,407.61; total, \$12,407.61.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,692.28; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$400.00; special repairs and improvements, \$291.61; endowments, \$60.00; all other parochial objects, \$500.94; total Parochial, \$8,044.83. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$262.24; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$55.20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$442.44. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$278.00; all other general objects, \$100.00; total General, \$378.00. Grand total, \$8,865.27.

**TRINITY**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, and the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, *Assistant Ministers*; John A. Gifford, Henry M. Darcy, *Wardens*; Arthur G. Sherman, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 550; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,350; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 22; marriages, 11; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 650; admitted, 47; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 35; other days, 50; total, 285; Holy

Communion: public, 105; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 190; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$1,032.86; income from offerings and other sources, \$42,170.00; total, \$43,202.86.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$15,512.08; relief of the poor, \$1,014.96; for the Sunday School, \$435.60; special repairs and improvements, \$1,900.00; endowments, \$18,354.02; other parochial objects, \$700.00; total Parochial, \$37,916.66. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$761.21; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$68.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$237.39; all other objects within the Diocese, \$532.48; total Diocesan, \$1,599.93. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$3,668.63; Education, \$98.06; all other general objects, \$50.00; total General, \$3,816.69. Grand total, \$43,333.28.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a Chapel of Trinity.

### Christ Chapel

### Harrison

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 52; adult, 1; total, 53; confirmed, 31; marriages, 31; burials, 36; communicants: number last reported, 490; admitted, 31; present number, 493; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, *x*; other days, 27; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 42; pupils, 366; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,867.76; total, \$3,867.76.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,091.94; relief of the poor, \$55.00; for the Sunday School, \$323.53; special repairs and improvements, \$460.50; all other parochial objects, \$10.00; total Parochial, \$2,940.97. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$89.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$34.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.00; total Diocesan, \$136.52. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$50.75; Foreign Missions, \$50.75; all other general objects, \$14.00; total General, \$115.50. Grand total, \$3,192.99.

A fine concrete sidewalk, (from the iron fence surrounding the chapel to the curb), extending 100 feet on each side of the edifice, has been laid during the year, at a cost of \$404.20.

As a result of the enthusiasm and earnest efforts of our people, almost enough money has been raised to build a parish house, and has been deposited in bank.

### CHRIST CHURCH

### Newton

### Sussex Co.

The Rev'd George A. Green, *Rector*; Theodore Simonson, Rutherford Tuttle, *Wardens*; Lester Layton, *Clerk*; A. P. Van Sickle, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 136; total number of persons under pastoral care, 309; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 195; admitted, 7; present number, 202; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days,

20; other days, 89; total, 254; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 71; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: pew-rents and duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$234.47; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,673.66; total, \$2,908.13.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,935.62; for the Sunday School, \$169.82; special repairs and improvements, \$221.11; all other parochial objects, \$414.66; total Parochial, \$2,741.21. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$141.51; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.13; total Diocesan, \$155.64. **GENERAL**: Missions, General, \$225.76; total General, \$225.76. Grand total, \$3,122.61.

### St. John's Chapel

Nordhoff

Bergen Co.

(See St. Paul's Englewood.)

### St. Paul's

North Arlington

Bergen Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) J. W. Whitla, *Warden*; Fred H. Pieper, *Clerk*; Fred C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 13; communicants: number last reported, *s*; admitted, *s*; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Day, 1; other days, 12; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 66; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,451.63; total, \$1,451.63.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$489.84; for the Sunday School, \$24.55; special repairs and improvements, \$817.24; all other parochial objects, \$120.00; total Parochial, \$1,451.63. Grand total, \$1,451.63.

There is a mortgage on the building of \$1,000.00, held by the Ridge Building and Loan Association of North Arlington.

### HOLY COMMUNION

Norwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry P. Seymour (New York), *in charge*; Charles G. Hoffman, John H. Reid, *Wardens*; C. B. MacIntyre, *Clerk*; Charles G. Hoffman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 132; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; confirmed, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 51; admitted, 12; present number, 58; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 2; other days, 6; total, 72; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 27; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$850.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$744.60; total, \$1,594.60.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$800.32; for the Sunday School, \$21.97; special repairs and improvements, \$882.53; total Parochial, \$1,704.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$61.33; total Diocesan, \$61.33. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$6.21; total General, \$6.21. Grand total, \$1,772.36.

The Parish met its apportionment in full last year.

**GRACE****Nutley****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, *Rector*; Ernest Pulsford, F. B. Carland, *Wardens*; Ernest Pulsford, *Clerk*; ———, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 263; total number of persons under pastoral care, 910; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18; confirmed, 18; marriages, 3; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 517; admitted, *x*; present number, 543; public services: Sundays, 110; other days, 50; total, 160; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 209; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,334.50; total, \$10,334.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,260.70; relief of the poor, \$55.00; for the Sunday School, \$258.66; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$1,057.50; on account of mortgage, \$1,500.00), \$2,667.79; total Parochial, \$7,242.15. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$241.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$52.76; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.95; all other objects within the Diocese, \$53.74; total Diocesan, \$356.05. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$459.59; total General, \$459.59. Grand total, \$8,057.79.

**Annunciation****Oradell****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D., *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*; Charles W. Desmond, *Clerk*; Upson M. Van Varick, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 85; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*350; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 135; admitted, 2; present number, 123; public services: Sundays, 211; Holy Days, 26; other days, 9; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 79; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,707.40; total, \$1,707.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,385.42; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$150.00; total Parochial, \$1,535.42. DIOCESAN: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.20; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$16.20; total Diocesan, \$28.40. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$2.10; total General, \$2.10. Grand total, \$1,565.92.

In addition to the above report, the Sunday School gave \$40.09 for Missions.

**ALL SAINTS'****Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, *Rector*; the Rev'd William Richmond, *Rector Honorarius*; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), *Assistant*; John B. Van Wagenen, Robert N. Drew, *Wardens*; Wm. S. Maddock, *Clerk*; Charles K. Farrington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 6; total, 33; confirmed, 26; marriages, 9; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 266; admitted, 35; present number, 301; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days and other days, 1,212; total, 1,432; Holy Communion: public, 544; private, 45; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils,

125; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: cash offerings, weekly offering envelopes, proceeds of Endowment Fund.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$1,520.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$9,015.40; total, \$10,535.40.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,623.01; relief of the poor, \$459.57; for the Sunday School, \$47.50; special repairs and improvements, \$3,522.91; endowments, \$20.00; all other parochial objects, \$1,908.06; total Parochial, \$9,581.05. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$208.62; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$14.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$21.00; total Diocesan, \$273.62. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$309.60; all other general objects, \$59.25; total General, \$368.85. Grand total, \$10,223.52.

Last year the parish celebrated its thirtieth anniversary by enlarging the parish house, and much of the \$3,522.91 listed under the head of "special repairs and improvements" was for the cost of this improvement, and also for a modern steam heating plant for the building. For over thirty years, All Saints' Church has cared for a large amount of "Social Service Work," and the enlarged parish house will allow this phase of Church work to be handled in a proper manner, as well as to give additional room for the Sunday School, and other parochial organizations. The improvement was entirely paid for.

During the past year the Sisters of the Holy Nativity started work in the parish, visiting the sick and needy, of whom there are many in All Saints'.

The parochial organizations, fourteen in number, raised the large sum of \$3,108.41 in the past twelve months, and turned all of this money toward church needs, a wonderful showing for a parish of 301 communicants.

Under the head "all other parochial objects, \$1,908.06 was reported as having been spent. Of this, \$1,005.20 was for Social Service Work within the parish limits, and for the use of the summer home on the Jersey coast, where each year many persons enjoy an outing at the seashore. The balance was for the reduction of indebtedness and interest charges, etc.

## GRACE

## Orange

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd William S. Bishop, D.D., *Assistant*; the Rev'd George M. Plankett, *Curate*; Jay C. Young, Philip H. Patriarche, *Wardens*; Philip H. Patriarche, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 826; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 50; adults, 12; total, 62; confirmed, 67; marriages, 22; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 80; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 146; total, 325; Holy Communion: public, 159; private, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 45; pupils, 526; number of free sittings in church, *s*; method of parish support: pew-rentals and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$1,550.68; income from offerings and other sources, \$20,409.98; total, \$21,960.66.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,714.23; relief of the poor, \$1,316.98; for the Sunday School, \$161.25; special repairs and improvements, \$669.11; all other parochial objects, \$1,603.57; total Parochial, \$15,465.14. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$816.74; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$222.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$150.00; all other



objects within the Diocese, \$1,155.50; total Diocesan, \$2,344.84. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$3,313.55; Education, \$10.00; all other general objects, \$65.63; total General, \$3,389.20. Grand total, \$22,199.18.

Subjoined is the report of Epiphany Mission, Orange, a Chapel of Grace Church.

## Epiphany

## Orange

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Minister*; Joseph E. Johnson, *Clerk*; Theo. McC. Marsh, George F. McIntosh, *Treasurers*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 12; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 12; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 23; other days, 43; total, 223; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 31; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$961.12; total, \$961.12.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$814.97; relief of the poor, \$75.00; for the Sunday School, \$68.94; all other parochial objects, \$211.57; total Parochial, \$1,170.48. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$49.65; total Diocesan, \$49.65. **GENERAL:** Domestic Missions, \$144.32; Education, \$17.00; total General, \$161.32. Grand total, \$1,381.45.

The bonded indebtedness of Epiphany Mission is now \$2,000; four years ago it was \$5,000.00.

## ST. MARK'S

## Orange

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., *Rector*; Wm. Read Howe, Arthur P. Green, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. Read Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 302; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*800; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 3; total, 21; confirmed, 7; marriages, 8; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 600; admitted, 10; present number, 595; public services: Sundays, 224; other days, 659; total, 883; Holy Communion: public, 256; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 141; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: duplex weekly envelopes and pew-rents.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,171.18; total, \$7,171.18.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,810.07 relief of the poor, \$301.16; for the Sunday School, \$95.00; all other parochial objects, \$554.33; total Parochial, \$5,760.56. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$320.86; Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$77.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$77.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$148.39; total Diocesan, \$623.97. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$437.93; all other general objects, \$95.16; total General, \$533.09. Grand total, \$6,917.62.

The attendance at the 2d Celebration of the Holy Communion on Sundays has notably increased, and there has been an encouraging use of the daily Eucharist this year. The above facts imply a deepening of the spiritual life of the parish which cannot be statistically reported.

**St. George's****Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; Albert H. Walker, *Clerk*; S. Russell Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 325; baptisms: infants, 20; adult, 1; total, 21; confirmed, 11; marriages, 7; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 210; admitted, 15; present number, 235; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, 23; other days, 41; total, 186; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 124; number of free sittings in church, 210; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,892.79; total, \$2,892.79.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,734.24; relief of the poor, \$96.48; for the Sunday School, \$100.00; all other parochial objects, (mortgage interest, \$210.09; mortgage instalment, \$180.00), \$390.09; total Parochial, \$2,320.81. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$42.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.26; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.27; total Diocesan, \$58.49. GENERAL: Foreign Missions, \$110.00; total General, \$110.00. Grand total, \$2,489.30.

**ST. JOHN'S****Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, jr., *Clerk*; P. H. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 298; total number of persons under pastoral care, 895; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 13; marriages, 10; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 520; admitted, 13; present number, 508; public services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 94; other days, 242; total, 550; Holy Communion: public, 164; private, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,701.20; total, \$7,701.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,582.65; relief of the poor, \$485.78; for the Sunday School, \$118.72; special repairs and improvements, \$357.21; all other parochial objects, \$258.46; total Parochial, \$5,802.82.

DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$268.82; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$24.81; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$70.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$41.34; total Diocesan, \$405.42. GENERAL: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$451.00; Education, \$13.00; all other general objects, \$70.44; total General, \$534.44. Grand total, \$6,742.68.

**HOLY COMMUNION****Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd ———, *Rector*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William W. Welch, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 4; total, 6; confirmed, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, \*450; admitted, *s*; present number, 450; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 15; other days, 20; total, 191; Holy Communion:

public, 75; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 145; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,919.53; total, \$3,919.53.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,527.96; all other parochial objects, \$438.23; total Parochial, \$3,966.19. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$32.13; Foreign Missions, \$41.43; total General, \$73.56. Grand total, \$4,039.75.

## ST. LUKE'S

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, *Rector*; Robert D. Bowman, James H. Trussell, *Wardens*; Robert D. Bowman, *Clerk*; Ralph Bertschy, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 166; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 4; total, 26; confirmed, 19; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 216; admitted, 23; present number, 225; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 9; other days, 25; total, 179; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and free-will offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$20.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,744.63; total, \$1,764.63.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,508.33; for the Sunday School, \$215.00; special repairs and improvements, \$767.00; total Parochial, \$2,490.33. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$72.78; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.86; total Diocesan, \$78.64. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$27.50; total General, \$27.50. Grand total, \$2,596.47.

During the year, a new steam heating system was installed; the parish paid only for the material as a number of the men gave their labor, gratis, to put in the plant. A new boiler-room and kitchen, of concrete, were also added, and a new roof was put on the chancel end of the church.

## ST. MARK'S

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Elias J. Marsh, *Clerk*; Charles Crane, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 3; total, 21; confirmed, 26; marriages, 9; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 606; admitted, 33; present number, 625; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 5; other days, 45; total, 195; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 279; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, open collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,423.88; total, \$5,423.88.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,004.66; relief of the poor, \$30.00; for the Sunday School, \$167.22; all other parochial objects, \$1,344.97; total Parochial, \$4,546.85. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$142.68; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$8.51; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10.57; total Diocesan, \$169.26. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$240.12; Foreign Missions, \$5.50; Education, \$9.22; all other general objects, \$6.01; total General, \$260.85. Grand total, \$4,976.96.

**ST. PAUL'S****Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd David Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd Arthur W. Kierulff, (New York), *Assistant*; James Johnston, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; James Wilson, jr., *Clerk*; Samuel S. Evans, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*3,500; baptisms: infants, 95; adults, 39; total, 134; confirmed, 259; marriages, 45; burials, 71; communicants: number last reported, 1,729; admitted, 259; present number, 1,982; public services: Sundays, 181; Holy Days, 87; other days, 101; total, 369; Holy Communion: public, 109; private, 31; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 108; pupils, 1,117; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$21,050.53; total, \$21,050.53.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,961.46; relief of the poor, \$385.03; for the Sunday School, \$3,825.25; endowments, \$260.00; all other parochial objects, \$1,820.00; total Parochial, \$18,151.74. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$652.82; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$120.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$19.87; total Diocesan, \$792.69. GENERAL: Domestic Missions, \$900.00; Foreign Missions, \$925.00; Education, \$28.85; all other general objects, \$96.18; total General, \$1,950.03. Grand total, \$20,894.46.

**TRINITY****(Totowa) Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd, *Rector*; Charles S. Humphreys, Joseph Harris, *Wardens*; Joseph Bradbury, jr., *Clerk*; Percival J. Wood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 265; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 8; total, 24; confirmed, 41; marriages, 19; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, \*489; admitted, 59; present number (not all active), 450; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 13; other days, 58; total, 221; Holy Communion: public, 140; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 318; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,582.31; total, \$4,582.31.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,980.92; special repairs and improvements, \$805.96; all other parochial objects, \$180.02; total Parochial, \$2,966.90. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$223.66; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$33.75; total Diocesan, \$257.41. Grand total, \$3,224.31.

One thousand dollars has been paid on the parish house mortgage.

**ST. LUKE'S****Phillipsburgh****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd Gouv'r Morris Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; Samuel Forest Frame, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 159; total number of persons under pastoral care, 530; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, \*205; admitted, 4; present number, 188; public services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 14; other days, 15; total, 163; Holy Communion: public, 47; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 87; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and bazaars.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$240.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,195.44; total, \$1,435.44.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,186.50; relief of the poor, \$12.35; for the Sunday School, \$127.29; all other parochial objects, \$25.10; total Parochial, \$1,351.24. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.20; total Diocesan, \$3.20. Grand total, \$1,354.44.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; B. T. Holcombe, jr., Charles Dobbs, *Wardens*; Mitchell Dawes, jr., *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 110; total number of persons under pastoral care, 325; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 84; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 4; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: envelopes, pledges, subscriptions, contributions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$764.57; total, \$764.57.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$689.20; total Parochial, \$689.20. Grand total, \$689.20.

The Rev'd Theodore J. M. Van Duyne takes charge of the Parish on June 1, 1916.

**St. John's****Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; John F. De Baun, *Warden*; E. J. J. Schaefer, *Clerk*; John L. Edson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 76; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 85; present number, 85; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 63; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 44; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$682.00; total, \$682.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$679.50; total Parochial, \$679.50. **DIOCESAN**: Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.40; total Diocesan, \$2.40. Grand total, \$681.90.

**ST. JAMES'****Ridgefield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *in charge*; \_\_\_\_\_, John R. Bedford, *Wardens*; C. D. Inman, *Clerk*; Walter Brooks, *Treasurer*.

(No Report.)

**St. Mary's****Ridgefield Park****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, *Priest in charge*; Nathaniel C. Phillips, *Warden*; Frank C. Morrell, *Clerk*; Charles A. Hovey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 135; total number of persons under pastoral care, 414; baptisms: infants, 16; total, 16; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported,

149; present number, (based on Easter communions, 1916), 104; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 22; other days, 18; total, 186; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 124; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges, envelopes, and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,878.21; total, \$1,878.21.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,191.22; for the Sunday School, \$296.43; special repairs and improvements, \$29.97; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage, \$145.29), \$266.47; total Parochial, \$1,784.09. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$57.90; total Diocesan, \$57.90. Grand total, \$1,841.99.

### CHRIST CHURCH

Ridgewood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; Henry S. Patten, Charles S. Chapman, *Wardens*; Lewis R. Conklin, *Clerk*; S. Lisle Hollister, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 381; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,150; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 6; total, 29; confirmed, 18; marriages, 7; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 408; admitted, 28; present number, 424; public services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 62; other days, 48; total, 290; Holy Communion: public, 113; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 172; number of free sittings in church, 19; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes and open offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,219.61; total, \$11,219.61.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,626.44; relief of the poor, \$25.00; for the Sunday School, \$414.95; special repairs and improvements, \$308.44; all other parochial objects, \$2,513.99; total Parochial, \$8,888.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$466.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$28.84; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$56.81; total Diocesan, \$551.87. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$968.80; all other general objects, \$20.00; total General, \$988.80. Grand total, \$10,429.49.

The Easter offering, to be devoted to repairs and improvements, amounted to \$1,075.25.

### Good Shepherd

Ringwood Manor

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd William Pringle, (Colorado), *Minister in charge*; Eric Langberg, *Clerk*; Richard Van Houten, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 35; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, *s*; present number, \*50; public services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 6; other days, 20; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, *s*; private, *s*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system (monthly).

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,330.00; total, \$1,330.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,200.00; relief of the poor, \$45.00; for the Sunday School, \$40.00; all other parochial objects, \$45.00; total Parochial, \$1,330.00. Grand total, \$1,330.00.

### St. Peter's Chapel

Rochelle Park

Bergen Co.

(See Christ Church, Hackensack.)

**GRACE****Rutherford****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; Edward A. Chasteney, Ellis G. Welch, *Wardens*; Alexander S. Jordan, *Clerk*; Edward A. Chasteney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *s*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 29; marriages, 8; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 590; admitted, 30; present number, 605; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 7; other days, 50; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 66; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 43; pupils, 297; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: weekly envelopes (duplex), and open offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,690.22; total, \$11,690.22.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,970.99; relief of the poor, \$241.32; for the Sunday School, \$267.67; special repairs and improvements, \$964.52; all other parochial objects, \$3,403.00; total Parochial, \$9,847.50. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$283.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$105.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$35.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$237.12; total Diocesan, \$675.67. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$282.75; Foreign Missions, \$282.75; Education, \$118.25; all other general objects, \$263.09; total General, \$946.84. Grand total, \$11,470.01.

A mortgage of \$1,800 on the rectory has been paid; also, a note for \$803 on the heating plant; the interior of the church decorated and an oak floor laid at a cost of \$964.52.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Short Hills****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, *Rector*; Wm. Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; James R. Strong, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 140; total number of persons under pastoral care, 450; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 7; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 204; admitted, 5; present number, 205; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 19; other days, 22; total, 199; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 80; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, donations, collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,547.15; total, \$16,547.15.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,365.86; relief of the poor, \$135.00; for the Sunday School, \$333.66; special repairs and improvements, \$1,505.57; all other parochial objects, \$918.90; total Parochial, \$8,259.99. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$301.89; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$283.47; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$178.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2,027.51; total Diocesan, \$2,790.87. **GENERAL**: Missions General, \$1,452.50; Domestic Missions, \$1,777.30; Foreign Missions, \$781.00; Education, \$10.00; all other general objects, \$240.00; total General, \$4,260.80. Grand total, \$15,311.66.

The amount needed for the enlargement of the church, and the erection of a parish house, has been subscribed, and the work was begun in April, 1916.

**HOLY COMMUNION****South Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd George A. Hanna, *Rector*; Thomas G. Conway, Phineas P. Chew, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Harry J. Schnell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 278; total number of persons under pastoral care, 782; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 18; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 571; admitted, 20; present number, 582; public services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 42; other days, 38; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 115; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 212; number of free sittings in church, 30; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$14,776.14; total, \$14,776.14.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,846.18; relief of the poor, \$600.00; for the Sunday School, \$100.00; repairs and improvements, \$1,552.54; total Parochial, \$12,098.72. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$621.18; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$131.38; all other objects within the Diocese, \$352.27; total Diocesan, \$1,104.83. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$1,100.00; Education, \$30.73; all other general objects, (Preaching Mission), \$445.42; total General, \$1,576.15. Grand total, \$14,779.70.

**ST ANDREW'S****South Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Robert W. Macbeth, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 550; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 13; marriages, 8; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 340; admitted, 25; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 25; other days, 20; total, 172; Holy Communion: public, 73; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 157; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,691.03; total, \$8,691.03.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,774.72; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$150.00; special repairs and improvements, \$634.66; total Parochial, \$7,659.38. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$298.97; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$34.39; all other objects within the Diocese, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$358.36. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$475.00; Education, \$14.95; all other general objects, \$110.50; total General, \$600.45. Grand total, \$8,618.19.

**Christ Mission****Stanhope****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest in charge*; Mrs. S. B. Knight, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*25; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*100; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 56; admitted, 5; present number, 59; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days and other days, 26; total, 78; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 27; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes, appropriation of Board of Missions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$163.58; total, \$163.58.



**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$173.42; relief of the poor, \$3.75; for the Sunday School, \$12.04; total Parochial, \$189.21. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.00; total Diocesan, \$8.00. **GENERAL:** Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$13.10; total General, \$13.10. Grand total, \$210.31.

The larger congregations; reported last year, still continue. The Woman's Guild is active, and there is much to encourage.

## CALVARY

### Summit

### Union Co.

The Rev'd Walter Ovid Kinsolving, *Rector*; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*; John H. Wisner, J. Clifford Woodhull, *Wardens*; Hermann de Selding, *Clerk*; Wm. F. Russell, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 457; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,160; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 20; marriages, 10; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 720; admitted, 30; present number, 715; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 42; other days, 58; total, 257; Holy Communion: public, 117; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 206; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents; pledges and numbered, dated envelopes; general and special offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$19,114.85; total, \$19,114.85.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,556.59; relief of the poor, \$281.92; for the Sunday School, \$282.43; special repairs and improvements, \$1,700.00; all other parochial objects, \$54.29; total Parochial, \$13,875.23. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$658.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$414.78; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$75.00; all other objects within the Diocese, \$465.99; total Diocesan, \$1,614.57. **GENERAL:** Missions, General, \$1,165.60; Domestic Missions, \$459.57; Foreign Missions, \$170.00; all other general objects, \$728.32; total General, \$2,523.49. Grand total, \$18,013.29.

The Parish has adopted the new method of electing a vestry, and has elected, in accordance therewith, one Warden to serve for two years, and one to serve for one year; and nine Vestrymen, three to serve for three years, three to serve for two years, and three to serve for one year. A preliminary nominating ballot was sent beforehand to all qualified voters, and those who received a majority of votes on this ballot were presented to the Parish Meeting as a proposed ticket. About three-fourths of the qualified voters signed and returned their ballots, and about one-third were present at the Parish Meeting.

Less than one-half of the communicant members are qualified voters.

The parish was, for about eight months, without a rector.

## ATONEMENT

### Tenafly

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Herbert Coppel, Josiah H. Hedden, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; George J. H. Follmer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 140; total number of persons under pastoral care, 334; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total 14; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 172; admitted, 7; present number, 173; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 5; other days, 45; total, 194; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 128; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,600.00; total, \$3,600.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,272.04; relief of the poor, \$45.00; total Parochial, \$3,317.04. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$150.67; all other objects within the Diocese, 55 cents; total Diocesan, \$151.22. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, and Education, \$150.00; total General, \$150.00. Grand total, \$3,618.26.

**GRACE**

Town of Union

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, Edward Fetterly, *Wardens*; Arnold Rippe, *Clerk*; B. N. Kimbark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 375; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 56; adults, 3; total, 59; confirmed, 44; marriages, 25; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 524; admitted, 47; present number, 544; public services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 4; other days, 60; total, 149; Holy Communion: public, 162; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 275; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, *s*; income from offerings and other sources, *s*; total, *s*.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,658.84; all other parochial objects, (mortgage reduced), \$525.00; total Parochial, \$4,183.84. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$124.24; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$26.56; all other objects within the Diocese, \$26.55; total Diocesan, \$177.35. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$193.96; total, General, \$193.96. Grand total, \$4,555.15.

The Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, was started in 1914, by the Rector of Grace Church, Town of Union. Since October, 1915, it has been holding services in a store, No. 431 Thirty-first Street, Woodcliff. The members of the Mission attend Grace Church for the Service of Holy Communion. A Sunday School, with about 50 scholars on the roll, is maintained; a Service is also held each Sunday afternoon at four o'clock. Some thirty families are contributing through the duplex envelopes for the expense, which is only for the use of the rooms. A Woman's Guild and a Men's Club have been organized. The name of "Transfiguration" was chosen at a gathering of the members.

**ST. JAMES'**

Montclair (Upper)

Essex Co.

(See St. James', Montclair.)

**St. George's**

(Vailsburgh) Newark

Essex Co.

(See St. George's, Newark.)

**ST. THOMAS'**

Vernon

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, *Minister in charge*; Henry B. DeKay, Thomas W. DeKay, *Wardens*; J. E. Carman, *Clerk*; Albert Furman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 17; total number of persons under pastoral care, 50; confirmed, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, 2; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, 48; total, 48; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 15; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$110.00; income from offerings and other sources, \$212.00; total, \$322.00.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$212.00; total Parochial, \$212.00. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$15.00; Foreign Missions, \$15.00; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$242.00.

**St. Peter's****Washington****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Missionary*; William C. Christine, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 51; total number of persons under pastoral care, 143; confirmed, 7; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 65; admitted, 7; present number, 69; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 14; other days, 34; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 43; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, general offerings and donations.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$857.37; total, \$857.37.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$602.13; relief of the poor, \$5.11; for the Sunday School, \$9.00; special repairs and improvements, \$175.00; total Parochial, \$791.24. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$36.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.41; total Diocesan, \$41.16. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$26.55; all other general objects, \$2.50; total General, \$29.05. Grand total, \$861.45.

**ST. JOHN'S****West Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Edward P. Schwartz, William H. Sillery, *Wardens*; William Larder, *Clerk*; William H. Sillery, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 458; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,637; baptisms: infants, 42; adult, 1; total, 43; confirmed, 29; marriages, 12; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 813; admitted, 36; present number, 795; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 11; other days, 64; total, 237; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 47; pupils, 506; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system, subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,473.56; total, \$6,473.56.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,271.35; relief of the poor, \$206.94; for the Sunday School, \$359.02; all other parochial objects, \$235.70; total Parochial, \$4,073.01. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$169.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$17.34; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.76; total Diocesan, \$209.65. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$296.83; Education, \$12.15; total General, \$308.98. Grand total, \$4,591.64.

Both Streets, at the intersection of which the church building stands, have been recently repaved; this has improved the appearances, and increased the value of the site.

**Holy Innocents'****West Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Alfred W. Arundel, D.D., (Pittsburgh), *in charge*; T. H. Powers Farr, *Warden and Clerk*; Douglas F. Cox, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*300; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number

last reported, 80; admitted, 3; present number, 83; public services: Sundays, 82; Holy Days, 6; total, 58; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,316.26; total, \$3,316.26.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,085.83; for the Sunday School, \$74.40; special repairs and improvements, \$116.93; total Parochial, \$2,277.16. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$165.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$27.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$650.00; total Diocesan, \$843.30. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$356.00; all other general objects, \$57.33; total General, \$413.33. Grand total, \$3,533.79.

**ST. MARK'S**

(West) Orange  
(See St. Mark's, Orange.)

Essex Co.

**HOLY TRINITY**

West Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, Joseph Stevens, *Wardens*; William L. Ramage, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 230; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 21; adult, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 20; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 240; admitted, *x*; present number, 250; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 6; other days, 48; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 190; number of free sittings in church, 230; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,307.08; total, \$2,307.08.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,679.26; relief of the poor, \$100.00; for the Sunday School, \$132.55; total Parochial, \$1,911.81. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$121.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6.15; total Diocesan, \$127.51. **GENERAL**: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$327.07; total General, \$327.07. Grand total, \$2,366.39.

**Grace**

Westwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; Henry T. Thurnall, *Clerk*; Ralph H. Crompton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 50; total number of persons under pastoral care, 135; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 84; admitted, 3; present number, 88; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 12; other days, 6; total, 70; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pledges and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$666.18; total, \$666.18.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$626.26; total Parochial, \$626.26. Grand Total, \$626.26.

**St. Paul's**

Woodridge

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Missionary*; C. J. Gwinn, *Clerk*; A. Ahrens, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 130; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number

last reported, 34; present number, 30; public services; Sundays, 24; Holy Days, 1; other days, 52; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 65; method of parish support: weekly pledges.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$344.08; total, \$344.08.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$237.32; for the Sunday School, \$37.55; total Parochial, \$274.87. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$12.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.00; total Diocesan, \$17.54. **GENERAL**: Domestic Missions, \$5.00; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$297.41.

On October 15, 1914, title was taken to four lots 25x100 at \$1,000; this has been entirely paid for. We are preparing to build a small chapel for the people of the Town. A Call from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund has been granted to us.

The Missionary made 217 pastoral calls during the year.

### Christ Chapel

### Wortendyke

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, *Minister in charge*; Adolph Schleicher, *Clerk*; Charles C. Jordan, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 37; total number of persons under pastoral care, 112; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 4; total, 16; confirmed, 23; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, \*25; admitted, 23; present number, 48; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 12; other days, 23; total, 99; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge envelopes, open collections and entertainments.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$816.19; total, \$816.19.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$530.56; for the Sunday School, \$35.49; special repairs and improvements, \$161.13; total Parochial, \$727.18. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9.94; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6.50; total Diocesan, \$16.44. **GENERAL**: Foreign Missions, \$25.75; Education, \$1.80; total General, \$27.55. Grand total, \$771.17.

During the year, a sidewalk (100 feet) has been put down, and the interior of the church has been painted.

The Board of Trustees have decided to hand over the property to the Bishop.

There is a strong body of men on the Executive Committee, and an active Women's Guild.

## Personal Reports

As required by Canon 48, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James F. Aitkins, William S. Bishop, D.D., Percy C. Biasell, William D. P. Bliss, Norman T. Boggs, John J. Bridges, Edgar E. Brooks, William P. Brush, Edwin E. Butler, John F. Butterworth, D.D., Frederick B. Carter, Arthur L. Charles, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, George G. Daland, George C. DeMott, George M. Dorwart, Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Augustine Elmendorf, James H. S. Fair, John C. Fair, John G. Fawcett, Horatio K. Garnier, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D.D., William H. A. Hall, Walter Handley, Ralph H. Hayden, John C. Hewlett, William W. Holley, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, Lyman J. Howes, Gordon D. Hoxsey, William M. Hughes, D.D., William R. Jenvey, D.D., Levi Johnston, Jesse C. Joralemon, John Keller, William A. Long, William H. C. Lylburn, James A. McCleary, Henry A. McNulty, Horatio W. Maguire, Everard P. Miller, Wm. Christy Patterson, Marshall M. Plaskett, Henry A. Post, William Richmond, Harmon C. St. Clair, Charles B. Scovill, Elwyn H. Spear, Albert U. Stanley, Nassau S. Stephens, Alonzo C. Stewart, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Elbert B. Taylor, Wynant Vanderpool, Theodore J. M. Van Duyne, William G. Webb, David T. Weidner, M. Lloyd Woolsey.

Report was not received from the following named Clergyman: Lawrence S. Kent.

---

## Statistics of the Diocese

MAY 1, 1915, TO APRIL 30, 1916.

[From the Bishops' Addresses, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese .....	159
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese .....	37
Parishes and Missions .....	137
Parishes in Union with the Convention .....	81
Parishes not in Union with the Convention .....	2
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese .....	*15
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	11
Clergymen deceased .....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	10
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	12
Postulants .....	14
Baptisms—Adults, 376; Infants, 2,356 .....	2,732
Confirmed (taken from Bishops' Addresses) .....	2,215
Communicants .....	40,604
Marriages .....	968
Burials .....	2,033
Sunday-school Teachers .....	2,230
Sunday-school Pupils .....	19,146
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions .....	\$408,821.18
(3 Congregations do not report this item.)	
Total Receipts from all sources .....	\$707,777.31
(4 Congregations do not report this item.)	

### OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial .....	\$584,049.99
Diocesan .....	41,064.65
General .....	92,771.82
Total .....	\$717,886.46

\*Including one Priest for Bishop Hornby of Nassau; also, one Deacon for the Bishop of Atlanta, and one Deacon at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Colorado.

## Appendix 11

### REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

**HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.** [Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President*, (ex-officio), the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston; *Secretary*, William Pennington; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Helen C. Howes; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 103; nurses, 30; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 15; pupil nurses, 28; probationers, 6; annual income, \$46,453.16; endowment fund, \$214,000.00. Patients treated last year—Indoor, 1,551; Outdoor, 7,683.

The Chaplain reports seventeen baptisms (infants and children), and three burials, in the last Convention year.

#### FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

#### (CONDENSED)

#### TRUSTEES OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

May 1, 1916.

The Hospital has had a very successful year, which, in spite of the serious handicap resulting from the fact that the elevator was out of commission for four months, has been the busiest year in its history. The total number of patients treated, over 9,000, indicates but partially the usefulness of the Hospital to the community. This work should receive the generous support, not only of Church people throughout the Diocese, but of the people of this part of the State, in which St. Barnabas does such faithful and effective service.

We give below summary reports of the different departments, and also make note of recent improvements, and of others much needed at the present time.

May 1, 1915, to May 1, 1916.—Total number of patients admitted, 1,474; total number of patients treated, 1,551; total number of patients remaining May 1, 1915, 77; total number of patients remaining May 1, 1916, 82; total number of patients discharged, 1,469; total number of deaths, 79; total number of free patients, 716; total number of pay patients, 758; total number of partial pay patients, 107; total number of patients in private corridor, 234; total number of out-patients treated, 7,683; total number of operations, 785; total number of births, 124.

In the above record 16 different religious beliefs are represented, 24 nationalities, and 62 occupations.

The graduates of the Training School for Nurses now number 146. There are 28 pupils in the school at present, and 6 probationers. Six nurses graduated this year. Bishop Lines and Mayor Raymond made brief addresses, at the graduation exercises, on May 3rd.

The Treasurer reports, that the Disbursements last year were \$48,452.56, including interest on mortgage and loans, of \$1,536.25, and \$4,545.15 for the new elevator. The Hospital received from board of patients, \$24,880.61; from the Guild of St.



Barnabas, \$2,546.52; from Churches and Sunday Schools, \$2,399.31; from general donations, \$2,478.00; from special contributions for the elevator and the Dr. Lamont Memorial, \$2,463.52; and from interest on the Endowment Fund, \$8,826.87. Total receipts for the year were, \$46,483.16.

The Endowment Fund has been materially increased by the gift of several bequests: The Margareta Traittauer legacy of \$500; the Harry Hollander legacy of \$200; the H. G. Darcy Endowment, given by Mrs. Mary Darcy Halsey, of \$3,000; the Laurastine Cotheal-Smith Endowment of \$5,000; and the Myra Maude Jennings Ware Endowment of \$33,637.52. The total endowment is now about \$214,000. The mortgage on the Hospital \$27,000; there is also a note outstanding for \$9,000.00.

Once more the Trustees wish to place on record, their deep gratitude to the Treasurer, Mr. Thomas W. Jackson, for faithful and tireless services in behalf of the Hospital.

During the past year a new electric elevator has been installed, and an X-Ray room fitted up and equipped with a new X-Ray machine, as a Memorial to the late Dr. George F. MacC. Lamont.

The Junior Guild of St. Barnabas have given \$1,000 during the year to the Hospital, for new beds, mattresses, pillows and bedside tables for the men's and women's wards, all of which furnishings were sorely needed.

At this time, when the Hospital is observing its Fiftieth Anniversary, there are certain needs with which friends of the Hospital should be acquainted:

*First*, a Pathological Laboratory, up-to-date and adequately equipped, should be added to the Hospital at the earliest possible moment. This is an indispensable part of a modern hospital. A suitable building, which would also contain a Mortuary Chapel, and possibly a small Isolation Ward could be erected on the Quitman Street side of the grounds for about \$7,000.

*Second*, certain improvements are urgently needed in the old buildings, especially new sanitary plumbing, floors, wainscoting, etc., in the three surgical dressing rooms, and repainting in the two Isolation Rooms.

*Third*, an iron fence, similar to the one along Montgomery Street, is needed in front of the Nurses Home on High Street.

We earnestly commend these needs to the friends of the Hospital.

The Trustees wish to record their sincere appreciation of the loving and devoted service of the Sisters of Saint Margaret, in their conduct of the Hospital. They give to it that which money cannot buy, that which science is powerless to insure, the loving care for the individual, the Christlike Spirit of Service.

We also express our appreciation and gratitude to the many others who are faithfully serving the interests of St. Barnabas' Hospital, especially to the Medical and Surgical Staff, the Chaplain, the Nurses, the Officers of the Training School for Nurses, the Guild of the Hospital of Saint Barnabas, the Saint Barnabas Junior Guild, St. Catherine's Guild, and to all, who, by their gifts and work, have shown their friendship for the Hospital.

In the death of Dr. George F. MacC. Lamont, on September 19, 1915, the Hospital sustained a very great loss; his lavish services at the Hospital, in professional skill, time and interest were typical of the man. He gave of himself unreservedly to all who came under his care. He always had the best interests of the Hospital at heart. By his death, the Hospital not only lost a wise and skilful surgeon but a true friend. The memory of the man and of his good works will live after him.

The Medical Staff has, during the past year, lost another member through the sudden death at the Hospital, on May 3rd, 1916, of Dr. William H. McKenzie. Dr. McKenzie served for nearly twenty years on the Medical Staff, where his un-failing kindness, especially to the poor and unfortunate, endeared him to many. The Trustees appreciate highly his long and faithful services.

JOHN S. MILLER,  
HENRY H. HADLEY,  
CHARLES L. GOMPH,  
*Committee.*

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Linea, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr.; *Vice-President*, Henry E. Niese; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumsted, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 125; nurses, 31; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 13; pupil nurses, 24; probationers, 7; annual income, \$66,227.02; endowment fund, \$181,769.28. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 2,266; Dispensary, 6,141; Total, 8,407.

#### FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

(CONDENSED)

#### COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

For the Year Ending December 31, 1915.

"S. O. S." is the universally recognized call of distress on the seven seas of the world. Wherever heard, all vessels within reaching distance, hurry to the relief of the distressed.

Signals of distress are sent to the Hospital that some one is in need. The Hospital responds by sending an ambulance, and bringing them in. It takes care of them whenever it can; makes them well, and sends them forth on their journey. At the threshold, they say "We are very grateful, we appreciate all you have done, but we cannot pay for your service." Then the Hospital sends out its signals of financial distress to all the neighboring territory and the answer does *not* come in sufficient amount to meet the need.

There are at least four important matters that have impressed themselves upon us during the past few years, with an ever increasing peralstency.

*First*, the need of a larger income, to meet the increasing demands of the Hospital. We need a constantly increasing circle of annual subscribers who by their contributions will enable the Hospital to do its work without the restraint of the limitations it now labors under. An appeal was recently made in one of the churches of this city for contributions for the Hospital, on the ground that it ministered to so many people who were unable to pay—that it did so much free work. A gentleman said afterwards "Why do you do so much free work, why not let them go somewhere else and take only those that can pay? Then you would not have to appeal for money."

The answer was "very true, but then you would not have a Hospital, it would be a private Sanatorium. Besides when a person is brought to the door with a broken limb, we do not ask whether he can pay. We take him in because he needs assistance—we do all we can for him to make him well, and then if he cannot pay,

we go out and ask his neighbors to help, and that is the reason we are asking you. You are neighbors to these unfortunate ones who cannot help themselves."

In 1915 there were 911 persons who could not pay anything, and 265 who could pay only a part of the cost of caring for them.

Eleven hundred and seventy-six persons who could pay little or nothing, more than one half the entire number treated in the Hospital, against ten hundred and twenty who paid in full.

There were 35,005 days treatment in the Hospital in 1915, and it costs two dollars per day to care for one person. Counting one half the above number as free patients, we have 17,000 days of free treatment to be provided by the Good Samaritan neighbors. Is this too much for the Good Samaritans of this city to give? The work must be done. We cannot pass by on the other side as the Priest and Levite of old did. We know better—the work must be done—it will be done!

The *next* most urgent need of the community is a Maternity Ward or Pavilion. Mothers are continually coming and asking us to take them in, and we have no proper place for them.

In 1915, one hundred and sixty-four children were ushered into the world in this Hospital, and it is a crying shame in more senses than one, that they had to be cared for in a public ward. Think of it! a child born every two or three days in a General Hospital. This is a community matter. There surely must be some person or persons, who would be willing to provide proper accommodation for the mothers and children. No better memorial could be thought of than a Maternity Pavilion connected with Christ Hospital. Then the added expense of maintaining it must be thought of. No doubt there are many persons who would be willing—as a childless woman recently was—to offer to pay for the bringing of one little child into the world. The necessity for this provision cannot be too strongly presented; we must all try to help meet it.

*Again*, and next in importance is the need for a suitable house for our nurses. We have between 30 and 40 nurses connected with the Hospital, and the number is constantly increasing as the work increases. They now have to cross the street and some go to the next block, to get to their rooms, and then two or three and even four, have to occupy the same room.

There should be a building on the grounds, (connected with the main building by a passage way), of sufficient size to accomodate them all. This is another opportunity for a very useful memorial.

*Fourthly*, the work of administration necessarily increases with the increased service. We have not rooms enough to house comfortably, those who live and work here. The House Staff needs more room. There should be a readjustment of the main stairway and elevator.

The *Council* is fully alive to all these needs; it has considered them all, and even had plans made for some of them, but it cannot have them done as it has not the money to pay for them. Hospitals like colleges and universities must appeal to individuals for donations and legacies to erect buildings and provide endowments.

We note that in the Borough of Brooklyn some fifty-five persons have given eight hundred thousand dollars for the enlargement of one Hospital alone, and Brooklyn has many hospitals. This ought to be an inspiration to the people of

Jersey City to so enlarge and equip this Hospital, and then by annual contributions to so maintain it, that it will be able to render that full and adequate service, the people now expect of it.

The report of the Treasurer shows: Receipts, \$66,227.02; Expenditures, \$68,484.31.

The Endowment Funds now stand, in the name of the Council: \$93,926.32, and in the name of Abercrombie Guild, \$87,842.96. Total \$181,769.28.

Bequests have been received: Annie E. Pickenbach, \$100; John Smith, \$5,000; Dudley Digges Flemming, \$3,000; James Barkin, \$100.

The work of the Hospital steadily increases. The report of the Superintendent shows: Number of patients admitted, 2,171; number of days of treatment in the Hospital proper, 35,005; total number of cases treated in Dispensary, 6,141; total number of cases treated in the Hospital proper, 2,266; total in all departments, 8,407; number of cases operated upon in the General Surgical Division, 848; for eye, ear, nose and throat, 325; orthopedic, 27; maternity, 19; total, 1,219.

The guilds continue their invaluable work, and have had a most successful year. It has been saddened by the death of Miss Cornelia Barry, Treasurer of Abercrombie Memorial Fund, a faithful worker for Christ Hospital, since its foundation; her service ending only with her life.

The Hospital has maintained its standard for prompt and efficient service. Great credit is due the Superintendent, Miss Hooper, for the thorough and efficient way in which she looks after the welfare of the many people under her care; of the almost innumerable details which go to make up the daily life of so great an institution.

Each and every one in his or her place, all knowing their places and doing the best they can in their places is what makes for efficiency in the whole.

And this is as true of the Good Samaritan, as of the most highly trained modern official. The Good Samaritan when he went away still kept in mind the welfare of his patient, for he said to the host, "Take care of him, and whatsoever thou spendest more, I will repay thee." That was efficiency in supplying the necessary means.

WILLIAM PACE BRUSH, *President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

---

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.—[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.] Object: "To provide the ministration of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society." *President*, the Right Rev'd the Bishop; *Chairman, Executive Committee*, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley; *Secretary*, Mr. Percy S. Young, 759 Broad St., Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Firemen's Insurance Building, Newark, N. J., (to whom contributions should be sent); *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., 49 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.; *Board of Trustees*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*; the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, the Rev'd John C. Donnell, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Mr. Theodore D. Gottlieb, Mr. Harry M. Marble, Mr. James Smith, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Mercer G. Johnston, the Rev. Edwin A. White, D.C.L., the Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, the Rev'd Luke M. White, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. Edward G. Quinlan, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Albert M. Farr, the Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Cortlandt Parker, Mr. Edwin S. Allen.

The corporation is endorsed by the Commissioner of Charities and Corrections of the State of New Jersey, also by the Endorsement Committee of the Board of Trade of the City of Newark.

The location of the principal office of this corporation is at 786 Broad Street in the City of Newark, N. J.

REPORT TO CONVENTION

MAY 16, 1916.

The City Mission of Newark, New Jersey, though not enjoying canonical recognition is none the less a part of the missionary activity of the Diocese, inasmuch as the Bishop of the Diocese is the President, and the Trustees, consisting of clergy and laymen, are all members of the Diocese.

The present work of the City Mission is pastoral and among the inmates of hospitals and prisons. Sixty-three per cent. of the population of Newark live in apartment houses, flats or tenements, and in the event of sickness the hospital is a necessary resort. The average daily population of the institutions visited by the City Mission is over three thousand, and the admissions and discharges amount to about two thousand a month, or over twenty-four thousand a year. The Chaplain of the City Mission is always available to respond to calls made upon him from any source at any time.

Regular visits are made by the Chaplain to the larger institutions, and the days are filled with the ceaseless round from ward to ward among the afflicted and unfortunate. It is a pleasure to note the many expressions of appreciation from the persons who have come under this pastoral care. The City Mission has the confidence of those in authority in the several institutions, and is greatly aided by the cordial co-operation of attendant physicians, interns and nurses.

There are eighteen institutions on the regular visiting list, and these are visited at stated hours systematically, while other institutions are visited as occasion may require. During the Diocesan year the Chaplain, the Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Coder, has made one thousand and six regular visits to institutions, and has personally called upon 12,777 inmates. There have been 276 baptisms, and 503 burials, most of them from the city morgue, and the Holy Communion has been celebrated in private for the sick 282 times, inclusive of frequent repetitions in the case of chronic invalids.

Through the courtesy of the clergy who have invited the Chaplain to visit their parishes, he has conducted sixty-six Sunday services during the year and preached fifty-three times, having celebrated the Holy Communion twenty-seven times, at which services there were present to receive, 1,214 persons.

Work has been found for discharged prisoners, letters written for persons unable to write, clothing provided in a few instances, and magazines, amounting to 2,899, distributed. Coming into close contact with persons in their affliction, one finds abundant opportunity to minister to the material needs of the unfortunate, and most of this is turned over to the various charity organizations of the city.

The experience of four years unremitting work in the hospitals and prisons demonstrates that the City Mission is worth while, that it has its place in the activities of the Diocese, and that it is worthy of adequate support. Twenty-five hundred dollars a year will cover all the expenses. There are no over-head charges. The amount just quoted is far in excess of the actual income of the society. It is especially desired that individuals through the Diocese, especially in Essex County,

become regular annual contributors of pledged amounts, also that parishes place the Mission on their annual budget. As long as there are hospitals and prisons in the County this kind of work will be needed, and, if it is supported, it will go on.

This Essex County institutions mission is distinctively a Home Work. It depends mainly on the men and women of Essex County to support it. It gets in direct contact with the sick and them that are in prison. The work never stops, for the need is ever with us. One poor sufferer said, "I am too old and sick to go to church and you are the only minister that ever came to see me."

Special attention is called to the fact that the work of the City Mission is not confined to the city of Newark, but includes also Essex County institutions. It is really a county institution mission, and the Chaplain visits the County institutions no less than the city institutions, and he is ready to respond to calls from the County institutions at any time. The Chaplain, the Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Cooder, gives all his time to the visiting of public institutions, and any institution in Essex County may feel free to call upon him to minister to the sick at any time.

PERCY S. YOUNG, *Secretary*.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee: Warden and Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, 125 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M.D.; Members of the Advisory Board, about 40.

Sisters, 3; helpers, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$2,627.84.

This Home receives and cares for unmarried mothers and their babies.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, Messrs. Jno. H. Cuntz, George Horwood; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers: President*, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. J. Clayton Mitchell; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Robert L. Stevens; *Warden and Chaplain*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$2,000.36; endowment, \$30,000.00.

This Home was endowed in 1838 by Mrs. Rachel Stevens, to provide a home for Churchwomen who are widows not less than sixty years of age.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, Mrs. Charles H. Christian; *President*, Mrs. Joseph W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Ave., Newark; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly; Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; Mrs. John Howell, 6 Ballantine Parkway, Newark; Miss Violet Bennett, (in charge of Young Woman's Auxiliary), 14 Berkeley Place, Montclair; *Junior Auxiliary President*, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, 108 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Little Helpers*, Miss Mary A. Hayes, 47 Green Village Road, Madison; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. Reginald Baker, 43 Crescent Road, Madison; *Recording Secretary*, Miss E. C. Clark, 193 Summit Ave., Summit; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. James S. Alex-

ander, 12 Brunswick Road, Montclair; *Treasurer of the United Offering*, Mrs. Henry Gomers, 76 Halsted St., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Mrs. John S. Sloane, 89 Hillsdale Ave., Orange; *Secretary for "Spirit of Missions,"* Mrs. Mercer G. Johnston, 6 Park Place, Newark; *Librarian*, Miss Dorothy Wight, 75 Gates Ave., Montclair; *Directors: Foreign Missions* (China, Japan, Africa), Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, Englewood; (Mexico, Cuba, Brazil), Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Box Work: Domestic Missions*, Mrs. Francis E. Cobb, 5 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. G. Everett Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange; *Indian Missions*, Miss Rosaline Towar, 129 Bentley Ave., Jersey City; *Alaska, Philippines, Honolulu, Porto Rico*, Mrs. Douglas D. Haigh, Essex Fells; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. Charles F. Clark, 936 Broad St., Newark; *Diocesan Missions*, Mrs. Wm. Read Howe, Llewellyn Park, West Orange; *Diocesan Activities*, Mrs. John Howell, 6 Ballantine Parkway, Newark; *American Church Institute Guild of the Diocese*, Mrs. Randolph Rodman, 577 Hamilton Road, South Orange; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 31 Chestnut St., East Orange.

#### REPORT TO CONVENTION

Regular meetings of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark have been held in Trinity House, Newark, from October, 1915, to May, 1916, with an average attendance of 220.

The fortieth anniversary meeting was held in November in St. Peter's Church, Morristown, with Bishop Lines presiding. The afternoon session was held in the new parish house, and so both the meetings were largely attended. The speakers included Bishop Stearly, Bishop Beecher of Western Nebraska, Dr. Silver of West Point, Deaconess Knapp, and Mrs. Pancoast.

In January, a series of Conferences were held in connection with the Board of Religious Education. These Conferences were held in different parts of the Diocese, and awakened an added interest and desire to know more about the Missions of the Church.

The Educational Secretary, Mrs. Sloane, reports 50 Mission Study classes during Lent, showing an increase over last year.

Miss Wight, the Librarian, reports that the file of the *Spirit of Missions* is complete, and has been bound for the Auxiliary Library.

The Box Directors report a total of over \$12,000; all appeals having been met. The work has been carried on with great interest in the parish branches.

The Auxiliary has had the pleasure of hearing at the regular meetings in Newark, many of the workers from the Mission Fields. Archdeacon Stuck, Dr. Tuesler, Rev'd Mr. Patton, Archdeacon Demby, and others. At the May meeting the Auxiliary was glad to welcome home Miss Bertha Richards, our former Educational Secretary, who is doing excellent work in St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.

In April, Bishop Lines conducted a Quiet Hour for the women of the Auxiliary, and gave most practical and helpful suggestions.

Mrs. Danforth and the Directors of the various departments have made many visits to the parish branches, and they are always glad of an opportunity to tell of the work of the Auxiliary.

The work of the Auxiliary for the year closed with an all day meeting in May, when reports and suggestions were received from the various parish branches.

Since the last report many new branches have been added, making a total of 89 parishes actively represented in the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark.

A Luncheon under the auspices of the Woman's Auxiliary for the women of the Diocese was given in Newark, on May 8th, and was largely attended. The object was to create a wider and deeper interest in Diocesan activities. Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly spoke for the Diocese, and Rev'd Mr. Darlington in behalf of the rural parishes. Mrs. Gomers, the Treasurer of the United Thank Offering, made an earnest appeal, having in mind the Triennial Offering to be presented at the General Convention, in October, in St. Louis.

For the Board of Managers,

EMMA C. CLARK,  
Recording Secretary.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Dwight W. Graham; *Secretary*, Mrs. Francis E. Brockett, 185 Prospect St., East Orange; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe, Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates, (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$69,300.62; annual income, about \$11,000.00.

The institution is a home for aged men and women. At present there are 31 inmates who are supported therein by friends or parishes. The income of the institution is supplemented by gifts from the parishes in and about the Oranges. The cost of maintaining an inmate is \$25 a month; \$35 for a married couple. Old people will be received from anywhere in the State of New Jersey.

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK. *Executive Committee: President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Austen H. McGregor; *Secretary*, Mrs. Frank A. B. Page; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley, Mrs. H. J. F. Wallhauser, Mrs. Wallace Durand, Miss Edna Dawson; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm. They provide magazines and other reading matter.

There are 265 inmates in this asylum. The average attendance of inmates at the services is 125. On account of the roof being blown off from the old alms house, Christmas Day, 1915, the inmates were removed to Ivy Hill, South Orange.

For thirty-eight years this Society has provided a Christmas feast for all the inmates of the Newark Alms House, following the usual Christmas service, conducted by the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, in the Chapel, at which carols are sung by the choir-boys of Grace Church, Newark.

This is the only organized society of Christians regularly engaged in religious and philanthropic work at the Alms House. Its annual meeting is held in the first week in Advent.

No appropriations are received from the Diocese for this Mission.

The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool held the first service and continues to minister gratuitously and faithfully.

Churchwomen of the City of Newark and vicinity are invited to correspond with the officers of the Society; to contribute money and materials for its work; and to become active or associate members.



**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**—Diocesan Officers: *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 14 Mt. Prospect Place, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Vice-President*, Miss Grace E. Peters, 117 Clinton Ave., Newark; *Secretary*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, 314 Seventh Ave., Newark; *Commendation Associate*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 140 Arlington Ave., Jersey City; *Literature Associate*, Mrs. Coleman Kissam, 48 High St., Newark; *Holiday House Associate*, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley, 23 James St., Newark; *Missions Associate*, Mrs. J. Austin Williams, 399 Summer Ave., Newark; *Candidates' Associate*, Miss Harriet Schultz, 491 River Road, Nutley; *Social Service Associate*, Miss Elizabeth Clark, 258 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark; *President, Senior Members Club*, Miss Jennie Magill, 224 Godwin St., Paterson.

Number of Branches, 37; Associates, Members, Probationers, Candidates, and Married Branch Helpers, 2,385.

During the year the Branches have raised for Parochial Objects, Social Service Work, Holiday House, Missions and other objects, \$3,181.28.

There have been classes in dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, ecclesiastical embroidery, crocheting, sewing, cooking, music, drawing, astronomy, gymnasium, Bible study.

Lectures or Talks have been given on the following subjects: General Missions—Southern Highlanders, Alaska, Philippines, Colorado, Japan, China, Home Missions; "Customs and Countries"; Hospital and Red Cross First Aid to the Injured; Church Mission of Help; Travel in the East; Life in the Holy Land; Social Service; Caring for Wayward Girls; Care of Our Bodies; Bed-making; Contagious Diseases; Bandaging; Church Matters; Child Labor; Mexico; History of Newark; Use of Public Libraries; Art; Shakespeare; Cathedrals; Health; Birds; Ideals; Friendliness; Giving; Prayer; History of Organization, G. F. S.

The Annual Service was held in The House of Prayer, Newark, October 24, 1915; preacher, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector of the Parish.

The Annual Meeting, preceded by a service, was held in St. Thomas' Church, Newark, November 20, 1915; preacher, the Rev'd John C. Donnell, Rector of the Parish.

Two Members' Conferences have been held: in St. Paul's Church, Paterson, on May 1, 1916; and in Trinity Church, Newark, on May 9, 1916.

### Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

The Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses celebrated its twenty-sixth anniversary in 1912. With a membership of about two thousand, it is an organization under the control of the Church, and is patterned after an English organization of the same name. The objects of the Guild as stated in its constitution are—

1. *Religious.* To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling, and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work.
2. *Social.* By associating nurses together and with them other women, as friends, to provide under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

There are thirty Branches of the Guild in as many cities of the United States, and one of them is in this Diocese, at Orange, with a membership of 209, of which the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley is Chaplain.

The Guild has for some years supported, through the Board of Missions, a nurse in the mission field; Miss Frederick is at work in Alaska.

The officers for the current year are: *Honorary Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Cortlandt Whitehead, S.T.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh; *Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Charles Sumner Burch, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of New York; *Vice-Chaplain-General*, the Very Rev'd Carroll M. Davis; *Honorary and Advisory Secretary-General*, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main St., Orange, N. J.; *Treasurer-General*, Mrs. Arthur Van Harlinger, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

**BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.**—*President*, Henry S. Wiltshire, 46 Maiden Lane, New York City; *Secretary*, Joseph H. Leggett, 31 S. Burnett St., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Arthur Stonham, 61 Broadway, New York City; *Vice-Presidents*, (Newark District), George A. Hay, 330 High St., Newark; (Jersey City District), Anton G. Christensen, 2540 Boulevard, Jersey City; (Orange District), George S. Butcher, 201 Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair; (Paterson District), Charles Crane, 19 Randolph St., Passaic; (Bergen District), Stephen H. Smith, Tenafly; *Junior Department—Chairman*, H. R. Halsey, 51 Prospect St., East Orange; *Secretary*, J. M. MacLean, 47 Pillot Place, West Orange; *Members of the National Council*, Walter Kidde, 56 Gates Ave., Montclair; Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; Anton G. Christensen, 2540 Boulevard, Jersey City; Thomas W. Dennison, 124 Claremont Ave., Montclair.

#### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Much could be said as to the loyalty, self-sacrifice and result of the work done by our committee this year—more visits made to Chapters than ever before, and a new construction placed on what the Brotherhood really means to the individual in each of the Chapters visited.

By a gradual system of pruning, we know the men and boys and Chapters who are Christ's faithful soldiers, and with the material now on hand, the prospects for the future are very bright.

Our slogan is a Chapter in every Parish, not merely as an organization but as an active working force for the strengthening and up-building of our Church. We sincerely thank all our loyal workers for their past efforts and daily pray the weak-hearted may be strengthened.

We have enrolled 17 senior and 16 junior active Chapters, with a membership of 327. It should be an easy matter for each member to secure one other.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. WILTSHIRE,  
for the Executive Committee.

**THE CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF PATERSON, N. J.**—[Organized 1912.] *President*, Dr. Elias J. Marsh; *Vice-President*, James H. White; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Robert D. Bowman.

The objects of the organization are: (1) To promote friendship among the

Churchmen of Paterson, and vicinity; (2) to take a united interest in all good works for the Church and the community; and (3) eventually to take concerted action in the missionary work at the city and county institutions.

Five meetings were held during the past year severally at the different parish churches.

The Parish of St. Mary's, Haledon, was admitted to membership in the Association.

The Association organized and directed an unique patriotic service during the year. On Sunday evening, 4 July, 1915, the clergy, acolytes, and choirs of all the Paterson parishes, met at Trinity Church, and, after vesting, marched with processional crosses and national flags to the Soldiers' Monument, headed by a large brass band. There, overlooking the city, with a congregation of upwards of five thousand, a shortened form of Evening Prayer was said. A most interesting historical address on the Church and patriotic Churchmen was made by the Rev'd John Keller, Secretary of the Diocese. The topic was "Religion, the Support of Government." As the sun set behind the Preakness hills, the service ended, with the vast assembly singing the hymn—"Abide with me; fast falls the eventide."

**THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE.**—*President*, Edward O. Stanley; *Vice-Presidents*, J. Steuart MacKie, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, Horace C. Grice, 360 Ridge St., Newark; *Treasurer*, L. Allyn Wight, Montclair; *Executive Committee*, Decatur M. Sawyer, Rob't M. Dixon, and *Chairman of the Membership Committee*, Chas. R. Lee.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Several meetings were held during the year. The first being a special reception to the recently consecrated Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., at which addresses were made by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Suffragan Bishop, Dr. Hamilton W. Mabie and others.

Another meeting gave consideration particularly to the "Every Member Canvass," and to the various methods employed in the different Parishes to aid their financial situation. Among others, Messrs. Jas. R. Strong, Percy C. H. Pepps, Decatur M. Sawyer and several of the clergy addressed the meeting.

A large meeting to which people from all over the Diocese were specially invited, was held in the Palace Ball Room on the evening of May 16, under the auspices of the Church Club. A choir of about 500 voices, made up from the choirs of the various Churches throughout the Diocese, rendered the music, and the speaking was by the Rt. Rev'd Charles H. Brent, Bishop of the Philippine Islands, Bishops Lines and Stearly, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Mrs. Joseph W. Danforth, President of the Woman's Auxiliary, and Mr. Arthur S. Cookman.

## THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## RECEIPTS.

		Balance on hand .....	\$118 50
1915.			
July	6	Diocese of Newark .....	50 00
	9	St. Luke's, Montclair .....	50 00
	14	St. Barnabas', Newark .....	25 00
	29	Francis Halpin, Montclair .....	2 00
Aug.	11	Grace, Madison .....	25 00
Oct.	4	Abbie M. Davis, Belvidere .....	50
	9	St. John's, Boonton .....	10 00
	16	St. James', Upper Montclair .....	15 00
	18	St. Paul's, Jersey City .....	12 50
	20	Church of the Redeemer, Morristown .....	25 00
Nov.	11	Grace, Orange .....	50 00
	16	Christ Church, Ridgewood .....	15 00
	26	St. John's, Jersey City .....	25 00
		St. John's Chapel, Nordhoff .....	7 50
		Epiphany, Allendale .....	2 00
	29	Grace, Jersey City .....	25 00
		St. Luke's, Montclair .....	12 50
	30	Christ Church, Hackensack .....	15 00
Dec.	3	St. George's, Maplewood .....	15 00
		Holy Innocents', West Orange .....	7 50
		St. Paul's, Paterson .....	50 00
	9	Good Shepherd, Hamburg .....	7 50
		Calvary, Summit .....	25 00
		Christ Church, Pompton .....	7 50
		Holy Communion, South Orange .....	25 00
	16	Grace, Nutley .....	7 50
		Mission, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights .....	7 50
		St. Andrew's, South Orange .....	15 00
1916.			
Jan.	3	Holy Innocents', Hoboken .....	10 00
	4	St. John's, Montclair .....	15 00
		Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange .....	5 00
	5	All Saints', Millington .....	6 00
		Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge .....	25 00
		James Steuart MacKie, Morristown .....	1 00
		L. A. Wight, Montclair .....	2 00
		St. Paul's, North Arlington .....	3 00
	13	Christ Church, East Orange .....	15 00
		St. Stephen's, Delawanna .....	4 50
	17	May L. Shepherd, Kearny .....	50
	20	Trinity, Hoboken .....	25 00
	31	Christ Church, Short Hills .....	15 00
		Edwin E. Butler, Montclair .....	1 00
		Edw. F. Eve, Hawthorne .....	50
Feb.	21	St. Peter's, Essex Falls .....	7 50
		Trinity, Newark .....	25 00
		Calvary, Bayonne .....	7 50

Mar.	6	Grace, Rutherford .....	5 25
	8	Holy Communion, Norwood .....	4 50
	13	Mrs. T. B. Stillman, Hoboken .....	50
	16	St. Thomas', Newark .....	15 00
	23	St. Mark's, Orange .....	15 00
	31	St. Peter's, Morristown .....	25 00
May	1	Trinity, Bayonne .....	7 50
	9	Christ Chapel, Harrison .....	10 00
			<hr/>
			\$904 25

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Hardham Printing Co. ....	\$850 74
J. K. Butler Co. ....	4 00
Stamps and envelopes .....	5 32
<hr/>	
	\$860 06

Balance on hand ..... \$44 19

JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.  
Treasurer.

### The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The undersigned begs leave to offer to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, the following report of "The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey." In this, the 110th year of its corporate existence, the Corporation has an invested fund of about \$170,000. Half of the interest of this Fund together with half of the annual contributions of its "Contributors" is each year added to the principal of the Fund. The other half, after deducting expenses, is divided in the form of annuities and dividends among the widows and children of deceased contributors. The amount of the annuities and dividends paid during the past year was \$4,343.45. The number of contributing members at the present time is 63. One has died during the past year.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have, for at least two years, been canonically connected with and actually resident in either of the Dioceses of the State of New Jersey are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State, after five annual contributions have been made, does not forfeit membership. The "Members of the Corporation" are those who have been elected to manage its affairs. They are not necessarily "Contributors," and some of them are laymen. Their annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. The undersigned will be glad to furnish further information, if desired, also, blank forms of application.

All which is respectfully submitted.

June 27, 1916.  
74 Eaton Place, East Orange, N. J.

L. H. LUGATELIX,  
Secretary.

### Report, Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society.

The Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society respectfully reports that during the last six months a larger increase of its invested funds has been secured than during any similar period of its history, and a larger sum has been divided among its 300 annuitants. At its last regular distribution, in November, \$23,126.25 was disbursed.

The establishment of the Church Pension Fund will in no way conflict with the operation of the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society nor will it supersede the desirability of the maintenance of this Society to carry on its beneficent work on its present lines, whose practical wisdom and usefulness have been abundantly demonstrated. Whatever benefit any of the clergy may secure for themselves through membership in this Society will be independent of, and in addition to, whatever provision the Church may make for them through the agency of the Pension Fund.

Those who are already in the ranks of the older clergy cannot expect much from the operation of the Church Pension Fund, as its promoters frankly admit, but to such of them as have it in their power either personally or through friends to purchase an annuity in the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, a rich return on their investment is procurable whatever may be their present age.

Church Missions House,  
New York, N. Y., May 16, 1916.

HENRY ANSTICE,  
Financial Secretary.

### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

Contributions received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark.  
From May 7, 1915 to May 7, 1916.

St. John's, Newark .....	\$10 00
Grace, Newark .....	110 00
St. James', Altar Guild, Newark .....	10 00
Christ Church, Short Hills .....	240 00
St. John's, Passaic .....	70 44
St. Peter's, Washington .....	2 50
Grace, Rutherford .....	5 00
St. Paul's, Englewood .....	91 88
St. John's, Boonton .....	12 02
Christ Chapel, Harrison (Automatic Pensions at 64) .....	20 00
Annunciation, Oradell .....	12 25
Trinity, Newark .....	50 00
Calvary, Summit .....	225 34
Trinity, Hoboken .....	67 98
St. Barnabas', Newark .....	51 21
St. James', Upper Montclair .....	150 00
Redeemer, Morristown .....	23 00
St. Luke's, Montclair .....	48 74
Special, not available for current work and Individual Offerings (acknowledged in detail in Triennial Report) .....	592 01
	<hr/> \$1,792 37
Total contributions from May 7, 1915 to May 7, 1916 .....	\$1,792 37
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period .....	\$750 00
Number of beneficiaries .....	5
Received after May 7, 1916:	
Grace, Newark .....	\$30 00
St. Paul's, Englewood .....	\$ 2 00

## Appendix III

### Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

Your Committee had two matters referred to them for action and report to this Convention as follows:

I. To report a canon to put into operation in the Diocese of Newark the system of the Church Pension Fund simultaneously with its operation in a sufficient number of other Dioceses. (*Vide*, 1915 Journal, page 37.)

We beg to submit the following Canon and ask that it be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

#### CANON 15, C.

##### Of the Church Pension Fund.

§I. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a pension system for the clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, *The Church Pension Fund*, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Newark adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

§II. The Bishop shall appoint, annually, a Committee on the Church Pension Fund, to consist of two clergymen and three laymen. The duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

1. To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund a list of the clergy canonically resident in this Diocese, and of the clergy canonically resident in other dioceses or missionary districts licensed to officiate in this Diocese, with a statement of the stipends received by each of said clergymen from any parish or mission in this Diocese or other organization in this Diocese which either is subject to this Convention, or, being engaged in religious or charitable work as a Church institution, elects to come into the Church Pension Fund.

2. To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each of the said parishes, missions, or other organizations, in order that the clergymen in receipt of stipends from them may be entitled respectively to pensions.

3. To inform the authorities of each of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, of the premiums payable by them, and of the time and manner of payment thereof.

4. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

5. To inform the Church Pension Fund from time to time of the clergy and the widows and minor orphans of the clergy, who may be entitled in respect of this Diocese to receive pensions from the Church Pension Fund.

6. In general, to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention, and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right, to themselves in the event of old age, or disability, and in the event of death, to their widows and minor orphans, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations may be fully and systematically paid.

[III.[I.] It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese to pay to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, and also of the Coadjutor Bishop and the Bishop Suffragan, if there be such.

[II.] It shall be also the duty of the Diocesan Board of Missions and Church Extension to pay to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends received by clergymen from said Board.

[III.] It shall be the duty of the Committee on Diocesan Finances to authorize the Treasurer of the Convention to pay, annually, to the said Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends paid by the Diocese to clergymen other than those specified in the two preceding clauses, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for the cost of such premiums.

[IV. It shall be the duty of every clergyman as aforesaid, receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every parish, mission, and other organization as aforesaid paying a stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever the said Committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

[V. This Canon shall take effect when the Secretary of the Convention shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that a reserve fund of \$5,000,000 for the purposes of the Church Pension Fund has been established, and that dioceses, missionary districts, and General Boards or other General Institutions of the Church have, by legislation, provided for entering into the pension system of the Church Pension Fund in number sufficient, in the opinion of the said Church Pension Fund, to enable its system to go into operation; provided, that the number of clergy canonically connected with said co-operating dioceses or missionary districts, or whose stipends are wholly paid by said co-operating Boards or General Institutions of the Church, shall not be less than two thousand individuals.

II. To ascertain by referendum vote the attitude of each Parish and Mission in the Diocese toward the Church Pension Fund, and to report the tabulated result.

We have issued, through the Secretary of the Convention, a Questionnaire—"Is your parish in favor of the establishment of the Church Pension Fund?"—and have received seventy-six replies. Of these, sixty-three are in the affirmative; four are in the negative; nine are indifferent or conditional.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. READ HOWE,  
*Chairman.*



## **Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.**

### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Missions and Church Extension respectfully reports that it has held ten meetings during the past year, and that it has maintained or aided work at the following places:

#### *In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City:—*

Trinity, Grantwood; Grace, Grandview; All Saints', Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; Nativity, Fairview; St. James', Ridgefield; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. John's, Bergenfield; Incarnation, Jersey City; St. Matthew's, Jersey City; All Saints', Dumont; St. John's, Bayonne.

#### *In the Archdeaconry of Paterson:—*

Epiphany, Allendale; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Paul's, Montvale; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Grace, Westwood; Annunciation, Oradell; St. George's, Passaic; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Grace, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; St. Paul's, Woodridge; St. Clement's, Hawthorne; St. Paul's, North Arlington; Christ Church, Pompton; Christ Chapel, Wortendyke; All Saints', Glen Rock.

#### *In the Archdeaconry of Morristown:—*

St. Peter's, Washington; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackensack; Christ Mission, Stanhope; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Good Shepherd, Hamburgh; St. Thomas', Vernon; St. Paul's, Chatham; St. Paul's, Butler; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.

#### *In the Archdeaconry of Newark:—*

St. Agnes', Little Falls; St. David's, Cedar Grove; St. John's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; St. Alban's, Newark; Pro-Cathedral, Newark; St. Mary Magdalene, (Weequahic), Newark; St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark; Incarnation, Ampere; Newark City Mission.

The Reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The Board of Missions and Church Extension each year requests the Finance Committee to include in its Budget a stated sum for the work of the Board, to be approved by the Convention. It has asked for \$12,000 for the work of next year.

The Board also administers the Church Extension Fund which is made up of voluntary contributions, by means of pledges ranging from one to five dollars, the number of Calls being limited to five each year. There are now 411 subscribers to the Fund, and the value of a Call is \$1,107.75.

Since our last report, this Fund has enabled the Board to render assistance as follows:—

To St. David's, Cedar Grove, toward the building of a guild hall; to the Pro-Cathedral, Newark, toward the building of a parish house; to West New York, to help erect a chapel; to Woodridge, to help erect a chapel.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Church Extension Fund, Mr. Francis Halpin, is as follows.

Balance on hand, as per report of April 30, 1915 .....	\$2,342.74
Collected on four Calls, 1915-1916, including pledges paid in advance.....	4,335.25
Interest earned on daily balances .....	65.05
Collection at St. Luke's, Montclair, Consecration of Bishop Stearly.....	276.72
	<hr/>
	\$7,019.76
Paid to various Missions in the Diocese .....	\$2,435.00
Transferred to Loaning Fund, Collection at Consecration of Bishop Stearly..	276.72
Transferred to Loaning Fund, interest earned, 1914-1915 .....	113.28
Printing, postage, typewriting, clerical work .....	127.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,972.50
Balance on hand April 29th, 1916 .....	4,047.26
	<hr/>
	\$7,019.76

Comparing this with the last annual Report, we find that the Church Extension Fund has collected on 26 Calls, from June 15th, 1910, to April 29th, 1916, including some advance pledges, \$24,714.75. This is sufficient to show what valuable aid it has rendered the Board, but it is constantly in need of new subscribers, not only to maintain its present usefulness, but to increase its efficiency.

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF LOANING FUND, CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Balance in Montclair Savings Bank, April 30, 1915 .....	\$1,404.04
Repayment from Trinity Church, Irvington .....	100.00
Collection at Consecration of Bishop Stearly .....	276.72
Interest on balances, General Fund B. C. E. F. ....	113.28
Interest on loan \$500.00 March 5, 1914 .....	12.50
Interest from Savings Bank .....	52.29
	<hr/>
	\$1,958.83
Nov. 1, 1915. Loan to Chapel, North Arlington .....	\$ 200.00
Jan. 3, 1916. Loan to St. Clement's, Hawthorne .....	225.00
Balance on hand April 29, 1916 .....	1,533.83
	<hr/>
	\$1,958.83

FRANCIS HALPIN,  
*Treasurer.*

In conclusion, we wish to make mention of the great assistance which Archdeacon McCleary has rendered to the Board in the carrying on of its work.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
*Secretary.*

## Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that eight meetings have been held in the past Convention year.

On the twenty-fourth of May, 1915, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, President, and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Secretary.

The Rev'd Alfred Reeves McWilliams, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Burnham North Dell was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Theodore John Milton Van Duyne was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. William Greene was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd William Martin, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Secretary of the Standing Committee was authorized to confer with the Rev'd John Keller, Secretary of the Convention, with power, to prepare the papers necessary for notification of the election of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, as Suffragan Bishop, to the various Standing Committees.

The Secretary of the Convention was authorized to print the names of the Standing Committee, upon all papers of notification in regard to the election of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly as Suffragan Bishop.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to exchange certain portions of its lots, located on Dumont Place, for property also located on Dumont Place.

On the fourteenth of June, 1915, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Wilson Reiff Stearly, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Newark, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, to mortgage their rectory property for \$3,000.00.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's, Morristown, to sell the lot on the south-west corner of South and Boyken Streets, opposite the church building, for \$24,500.00.

It was *Resolved*, That, in the judgment of the Standing Committee, the consecration of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly might well take place at St. Luke's, Montclair, that being the wish of the Suffragan Bishop-elect and his people.

On July twelfth, 1915, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Edward Campion Acheson as Suffragan Bishop of Connecticut, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Frank Aubrey Wilson Lawrenson was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Secretary of the Standing Committee, the Rev'd Charles Thomas Walkley, and the Secretary of the Diocesan Convention, were appointed a Committee to report tentative arrangements for the consecration of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, at the first meeting of the Standing Committee in the Autumn. Consent was given to the Rev'd John S. Miller to sign the Certificate of Consent, given by this Committee, to the consecration of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, the Rev'd Mr. Miller having been absent when the certificate was signed by the other members of the Committee.

On the twentieth of September, 1915, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Charles Fiske, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Central New York, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Committee on the arrangements for the Consecration Service of the Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly reported as follows:—The consecration to take place at St. Luke's Church, Montclair, on Thursday, Oct. 21st, at 10:30 A. M. The Bishop of the Diocese to be the Bishop Presiding; the Consecrators to be Bishops Lines, Leonard, and Rhinelander; Prescher, Bishop Williams of Michigan; Presentors, Dr. D. F. Davies and Rev'd B. P. Tyler; Master of Ceremonies, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; Assistants, Rev'd Meares, Wm. T. Lipton, David N. Kirkby and James T. Lodge.

Mr. F. Vernon Losee was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On the eleventh of October, 1915, Mr. Peter R. Deckenbach was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Robert S. Hooper was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Bayonne, to increase the mortgage on their property by \$900.00.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to cancel the present mortgage on the property and make a new one for the same amount.

On the second of March, 1916, permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to sell to the Town of Belleville a strip of land, 5 ft. wide and 160 and 82-100 long, running along Essex Street.

The Rev'd Walter Handley, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. John Frederick Hamblin was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Hamilton W. Mahie was requested to prepare a minute on the death of the Hon. John R. Emery, which should be signed by all the members of the Standing Committee, and sent to Mrs. Emery, and published in *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

On the twenty-eighth of March, 1916, consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, D.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Western Colorado, as Bishop of the Diocese of Maine.

Mr. Burnham North Dell was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Barnabas' Church, (Roseville) Newark, to mortgage the property just bought from Dr. A. S. Harden, on the corner of Roseville Avenue and Warren Street, for \$4,000.00.

Permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Newark, to mortgage the parish house and land on which it stands for \$7,000.00.

Rev'd Henry Atwell Post, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

Rev'd Edgar Leon Cook, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

Rev'd Frederick John Buttery, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the twenty-sixth of April, 1916, permission was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's, Newark, to sell their property across the street from the church, on the east side of Elizabeth Avenue, for \$10,000.00.

Mr. Claud Humphreys was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Randall William Conklin was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

#### SUMMARY.

Eight meetings were held.

Consent was given to the consecration of three Bishops.

Consent was given to the election of one Bishop.

Eight Postulants were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Three Candidates for Holy Orders were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate.

Six Deacons were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Permission was given to three Parishes to mortgage to the amount of \$14,000.00.

Permission was given to one Parish to increase mortgage by \$900.00.

Permission was given to one Parish to cancel mortgage and make a new one for the same amount.

Permission to sell was given to three Parishes to the amount of \$34,500.00.

Permission to exchange property was given to one Parish.

Notification was given to the Dioceses regarding the election of the Rev'd Wilson Reiff Stearly as Suffragan Bishop of Newark.

Arrangements were made for the consecration of the Rev'd Mr. Stearly.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
Secretary.

### Report, Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

The Committee on Apportionment for General Missions would respectfully report that they have met the second Tuesday of each month, beginning with September, 1915.

No change was made in the Apportionment of the Parishes from the year 1914-1915. Very few Parishes requested changes in the amount asked. Where one or two did ask for a reduction, there were an equal number seeking an increase, so the amounts balanced.

A letter was sent to the rectors and vestries, asking for the formation of lay committees in each parish to take charge of raising the Apportionment in their respective parishes; thus relieving the Rector of the entire responsibility. The Committee feel that that should be part of the laymen's obligations, as well as the Rector's. In the same communication, the clergy were told that their Apportionment would be one-twelfth larger than the notice previously sent them. The reason being, that heretofore the fiscal year of the General Board of Missions has ended September, 1st. The Board have decided to change this so that the fiscal year will coincide with the calendar year. They will do this by adding one month to the next three years. The current fiscal year will run from September 1st, 1915, to October 1st, 1916. So while as a Diocese we are asked to give one-twelfth more than a year ago, we are given one month longer in which to collect it.

Many other details were attended to, which cannot be noted in this report.

Last year the amount of our Apportionment was .....\$41,896.00

We gave towards Apportionment .....\$42,030.92

We gave towards Emergency Fund ..... 18,056.31 \$60,087.23

We ask you to contrast this with 1913-1914, when we gave .....\$36,734.40 and leave you to decide whether we wish to go back? If not, let every delegate at the next meeting of his vestry or executive committee do his best to bring about the appointment of a missionary committee. This may seem a simple task, but is well worth the effort.

This year our Apportionment, with one-twelfth increase is .....\$44,770.00  
On May 15th, we have given .....\$23,505.79

We recommend the formation of parochial committees to solicit pledges towards meeting the Apportionment. Where the duplex envelope is used, this is of course the practice. We would advise the rectors and vestries to look carefully into the success that has followed their introduction into parishes, both as to meeting gifts for Missions and benevolences, and increasing the giving to current expenses. Eighty-six parishes in the Diocese are now using the duplex system.

Let us pray that God will stir up the hearts of the people in this Diocese, and throughout the land, that, by their earnest prayers and generous contributions, the work of the Kingdom may advance.

ALBERT LARRIERE LONGLEY, *Chairman.*  
CHAS. W. POPHAM *Secretary.*

### **Report, Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.**

The Board has met at different times during the year to consider applications for the relief of the Clergy. It has paid \$2,000 to five beneficiaries of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and \$2,847.72 to eleven beneficiaries of the Automatic Pension Fund, five of whom, being beneficiaries of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, returned their portion, amounting to \$1,294.38, to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; and \$1,532.83 to seven beneficiaries of the Widows and Orphans Fund. It has also assisted in defraying the funeral expenses of two clergymen.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
*Secretary.*

### **Report, Committee Appointed to Report a Social Service Canon.**

The Committee appointed in 1912, and continued until the present Convention, respectfully report that it has carefully considered the proposition referred to it, and beg leave to offer the following Canon, and ask that it be referred to the Committee on Canons.

#### **CANON 15, B.**

##### **Of the Board of Social Service.**

§1. There shall be a Board of Social Service which shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops, as the case may be, together with not less than fifteen persons, Clergymen, Laymen and Laywomen, to be appointed annually by the Bishop. The Board shall have power to increase its membership to a number not to exceed thirty, and in such case, may appoint the additional members subject to approval by the Bishop. All vacancies occurring in the Board may be filled by the Board in like manner until the next annual Convention of the Diocese.

§II. The duty of the Diocesan Board of Social Service shall be the study of Social and Industrial conditions within the Diocese, and the initiation, unification and development of the Social Service work of the Church therein. The Board shall co-operate with the Provincial Commission on Social Service, and the Joint Commission on Social Service appointed by the General Convention. The Board shall make a report to each annual Diocesan Convention as to the disposition of moneys received from the Convention.

§III. The Board shall have power to nominate to the Bishop some Clergyman to be appointed by him the Executive Secretary of Social Service for the Diocese. He shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board, and his salary shall be paid by the Board. He shall be *ex-officio*, a member of the Board, and shall have a seat in the Convention of the Diocese.

§IV. This Canon shall take effect immediately.

For the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
Chairman.

### Report of the Special Committee on Legislation.

The Committee appointed at the Convention of 1913, and continued to this Convention, to confer with a like Committee of the Diocese of New Jersey regarding a proposed amendment to the statute law of New Jersey, respectfully report that a joint meeting of the Committee was held in the City of Newark, on the 25th day of April, 1916, and that an amendment to Chapter 62 of the Laws of 1901, relating to the incorporation and government of parishes, was proposed and duly considered, and it was the mind of the joint Committee that an amendment should be made to paragraph 10 of said Chapter, by inserting the words, "or neglect for six months," after the word "refusal" in the third line from the end of said paragraph 10. In explanation, it may be stated that paragraph 10 relates to the filling of vacancies in the office of Warden and Vestryman, and it would seem that the words of the statute fail to cover the case of one elected who simply stays away from meetings. Such a condition might continue for a period of three years in some of our parishes, making an actual, if not a legal, vacancy. The amendment would permit the filling of such vacancy after a period of six months. Such cases have arisen and have been a source of embarrassment.

Your Committee, therefore offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Legislation be continued, to act in conjunction with a like Committee from the Diocese of New Jersey, the Convention of that Diocese having already acted affirmatively in the matter, in applying to the Legislature for the amendment of paragraph 10, Chapter 62, of the Laws of 1901, by providing for the filling of vacancies occasioned by neglect to serve.

For the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
Chairman.

### Report, Cathedral General Chapter.

At a meeting of the Cathedral General Chapter, held May 8th, 1914, the Report of the Site Committee was returned to them for further consideration.

The Committee, appointed to confer with the Newark City Mission, reported

that the Executive Committee of that Society had decided that it was inexpedient to merge the work of the City Mission with that of the Cathedral Chapter, at the present time.

At a meeting of the Cathedral General Chapter, held April 26th, 1916, the Bishop nominated, as Honorary Canon of the Cathedral, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, in place of the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, and the nomination was confirmed.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley was elected a member of the Chapter, to fill the place made vacant by the death of the Rev'd George D. Hadley.

Mr. James Barber was elected a member of the Chapter, to fill the place made vacant by the death of Judge John R. Emery.

The following resolutions were adopted:—

*Resolved*, That this Corporation adopt a Corporate Seal.

*Resolved*, That the Bishop and Registrar, or Treasurer of the League Funds, execute, in the name of the Cathedral, all receipts, releases, and other papers, which shall be necessary on the payment of any legacy or other money, and attach the Corporate Seal thereto.

The Committee on the Site was continued.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral League, Mr. William Read Howe, to April 1st, 1916, is as follows:

As previously reported May 1, 1914, the Fund is represented by two amounts:—

The original subscription of \$5.00, made in June, 1908, deposited in the Security Savings Bank, Newark, account No. 22,722, to which has been added various receipts from collections in churches, and miscellaneous gifts through unknown donors, with the accumulated interest to Jan. 1, 1916, amounts to \$109.11.

Also, some 95 pledges, by persons becoming members of the League, which vary in amounts from \$1.00 to \$5,000.00, and which have been paid from Oct. 28th, 1912, to date, and are deposited in the Half Dime Savings Bank of Orange, in two accounts, No.1.—\$4,168, No. 2.—\$5,675, and with the interest accumulated to Dec. 1, 1915, amounts to \$9,070.84; making a grand total of \$9,179.95.

As soon as the Seal is adopted and the papers executed, there will be added to the Fund from a legacy \$1,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
*Registrar.*

### **Report of the Social Service Commission, Diocese of Newark, 1916.**

In developing a new work in the Diocese such as the task committed to the Board of Social Service two ways are possible—one, to have a small group of men study the Social problems and needs of today, formulate a plan by which the Church could be related to the solution of the problems, and endeavor to stimulate and educate the Church for the performance of the task. The other way is the reverse of this, to organize groups in all parts of the Diocese as auxiliary members of the Board and to discover, through them, what is the mind of the Church regarding what problems need the attention of the Church, and what way she can contribute to their solution. The second way is the one adopted by your Board.



## COUNTY COMMITTEES.

For this reason we have, during the past year, formed County Committees. This plan is working out admirably and we have active Committees in all parts of the Diocese, except Passaic County. In this County the Committee is in process of formation. In the western part of the Diocese the Church is too weak to be much of a factor in county life, and for our purpose we organized a Committee in the lines of the Archdeaconry of Morristown—banding together Morris, Warren and Sussex Counties.

Our Committee in Hudson has done a much needed work in relating the Church to the County Institutions. A number of the Clergy have assisted us by holding services in the Alms Houses on Sunday afternoons, and choirs have gone out, in automobiles furnished by interested laymen, to assist in the services.

The Secretary visits regularly the Tuberculosis Hospital, goes to the hearings, at the Penitentiary, of those applying for release under probation, and administers Holy Communion in public and private to inmates and attendants in the Alms House and Hospital. For the first time apparently in the history of the County, Holy Communion has been publicly celebrated at this Colony, for Episcopalians. We have about thirty communicants there.

This Committee is making an investigation regarding the need and possibility of work among the Italians, many of whom are entirely unchurched. A sufficient sum has been contributed to insure that this investigation shall be thorough. The fact that in a Diocese, with so large a percentage of foreign born people as the Diocese of Newark, so little has been done in any way to minister to their needs, does not reflect credit on the Diocese. The Board has had this in mind and hopes soon to make a beginning of the work in Hudson County.

Realizing the weakness of the Church in the country districts we have given much attention to the western part of the Diocese. Through the Morristown Committees several hundred dollars has been raised for the social work of the Church at Hamburg, where the Missionary is serving the community in a way that places the Church in a position of leadership that is most commendable.

The coming of four to five thousand men to work in a powder plant at Kenvil, in Morris County, presents a problem that is a challenge to the Church. This also affects in a marked degree the Parish at Dover, where many of the men live. The Rector of Dover has had the vision of what the Church ought to do under the extraordinary circumstances that have arisen, and your Board has endeavored to make the carrying out of his plans possible. We have provided a man to work under his direction at Kenvil, and through the generosity of the Rector and people of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, we have furnished an automobile for this work.

In Bergen County the Committee has undertaken a study of the situation regarding the care of dependent children and the needs of a Tuberculosis Sanitarium. The work of this Committee has thus far been largely educational. Careful and prolonged study is necessary before undertaking any social work or endeavoring to relate the Church to it. Unwise steps are thus avoided. The need of this method of procedure, emphasizing the necessity of study, cannot be too strongly insisted on. This Committee is likewise preparing reports in all communities in the County as a preliminary step to a Social and Religious Survey.

In Essex County the question of a Bureau of Municipal Relief for Newark, the assisting of agencies at work in the County in the care of children, work for discharged prisoners, sometimes providing board for one upon release from jail,

have all played their part in the work of this Committee. At present the Committee has under consideration the possibility of an adoption of the Emmanuel Movement in the care of Alcoholics.

The Committee for Passaic County, as noted above, is in process of organization. The question of the duty of the Church as a social force regarding the prison situation in this county obviously should be its first work. The County Jail, situated in the city of Paterson, is such that there is no opportunity for prisoners being put to work, or even going out of doors from the day of entrance to the completion of the sentence. The plans of the Freeholders for something in the nature of a Colony Farm are still under discussion. The Church should interest her people in the problem and in the proposed solution by the Freeholders. To continue long in the situation which necessarily makes of the County Jail a school for crime is distressing to say the least. For the Church to be indifferent would be little short of a crime.

#### LEGISLATIVE WORK.

Your Board has been appealed to by numerous organizations the past year for support of all kinds of Social Legislation. We have exercised great care in this matter, realizing that we represented the Diocese, and we have only taken action after consultation with the Bishop, and when we have been convinced that such a course would meet the approval of the Diocese as a whole. We took active part in the effort made to secure a Colony for the feeble minded. The bill introduced and finally passed at Trenton and signed by the Governor was written by a member of the Board, Judge H. V. Osborne of Essex County. A most important step forward has been taken by New Jersey in the formation of this plan, soon to be carried out for the care of the feeble minded on the Colony plan. The great need of this kind of work, which can best be carried on by the State, is so well known that further consideration of this subject is in this report unnecessary.

#### INSTITUTIONAL NEEDS.

The question of the Institutional Needs of the Diocese has been given thought this past year. We wish to emphasize at this time the need of a home for incurables. This need, and it is great, has apparently been overlooked in New Jersey. The question of what kind of institutions should be undertaken by the Church and what kind are properly and more efficiently conducted by governmental agencies, State, County, or Municipal, is important. For instance, the State provision for dependent children requiring permanent care is admirably managed. There is no governmental agency other than provision made by overseers of the poor for temporary care. Hospitals are today generally provided for by municipalities in settled communities, but there is no provision and no likelihood of provision by such agencies for permanently disabled people. It is pathetic to see them in Alms Houses in all parts of the State. No more blessed work could be undertaken than to provide some proper place for those so afflicted if generous people in the Diocese would make it possible for the Board of Social Service to do it. We lay this before you as one of the needs we wish to meet.

There are many things accomplished in different parts of the Diocese which the Board has made possible, or assisted to make possible, which properly cannot be put in this report. We have felt that one of the duties of the Church is to act as the conscience of communities in arousing an interest in needs which we can point out, leaving it for the local community to act without even, at times, realizing where the stimulation comes from. This sort of work is most valuable but cannot be reported in detail.

We have also made an extended investigation of the social and religious condition of Warren County, a companion report to our survey of Sussex County. This has been printed as a pamphlet and may be had upon application to the Secretary.

## THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

The Executive Secretary has served as the Secretary of the Provincial Commission on Social Service, as Secretary of the Provincial Summer School at Geneva, New York. He has also served on the executive boards of the New Jersey Conference of Charities and Correction, the New Jersey Child Labor and Welfare Committee, the New Jersey Housing Association, and has co-operated frequently in the valuable work carried on by the State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Association, and has presided at a number of Child Welfare Conferences. He has made nearly two hundred addresses and lectures this past year, and in the course of his work has had to attend two hundred and ninety-six meetings in various parts of the Province. He has made addresses in the Dioceses of New Jersey, New York, Long Island, Albany, Western New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina, in addition to the Diocese of Newark.

## SUPPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

One of the questions that ought to be faced sooner or later by the Diocese is the adequate support of the work. At present we receive from the Diocese only twelve hundred dollars a year and rely for the rest of our support upon generous individuals and Parishes. This past year we have more than returned in assisting Diocesan work the twelve hundred dollars paid us from the treasury. We believe that it would be fair for the Diocese to pay the overhead charges of such a Board as our's, amounting at present to about thirty-five hundred dollars, and leave us free to use all the money we can raise for the kind of work we are undertaking. At present energy must be used to raise money for our expenses that could more advantageously be used in serving the Diocese. We suggest as a possible solution of the problem that if the Diocese will continue to give us the twelve hundred dollars from its treasury the Convention might by formal action permit us to apportion the rest of the amount required among the Parishes. As an apportionment is not obligatory upon a Parish those Parishes that for any reason felt that they should not be apportioned would be at perfect liberty not to pay it.

The Board, in closing, desires to express its thanks to the Rectors and lay people throughout the Diocese who have given us such cordial and hearty support.

For the Board of Social Service,

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary,*  
871 De Graw Avenue, Newark, N. J.

## Report of the Registrar.

*To the Forty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has received copies of the Journals of several other Dioceses, miscellaneous pamphlets and sermons, which may be found in his department at the Diocesan Rooms, or in the attic of Trinity House. Requests for copies of our own Journal have been referred to the Secretary of the Diocese. The Registrar kindly requests all who borrow Journals, or pamphlets, from his department, to return the same within a reasonable time, in order that he may keep his file complete.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM THOMAS LIFTON,  
*Registrar.*

**Report of the Commission on Church Architecture, 1916.**

The Commission on Church Architecture herewith present their ninth annual report. During the past year they have had under consideration plans for two chapels, three parish houses, an addition to a parish church, and an addition to a parish house.

The plans for a simple chapel at West Englewood were considered very satisfactory, and were approved without any change. Those for St. David's Chapel, Cedar Grove, were not found satisfactory, and demanded so many alterations that new plans were prepared. The additions to the parish house of the Pro-Cathedral in Newark and of St. Paul's, Englewood, were in the hands of such competent architects that they were approved as a matter of course. Advice was also asked and given in regard to a proposed chapel for Glen Rock.

The plans for an addition to Christ Church, Short Hills, and for a new parish house with cloister, received the prompt and cordial approval of the Commission. The plans for a new parish house for Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, were also presented to the Commission and received their cordial approval. In this connection, the Commission desires to express their appreciation of the loyalty to the law of the Diocese, and the courtesy exhibited by these Parishes in presenting their plans for "counsel and advice." One would naturally suppose that the stronger and more intelligent a Parish is, and having an architect in whom the Rector and Vestry had complete confidence, it would be all the more ready, as these have been, to set a good example to those not so fortunately situated as themselves. This, however, is a rule we regret to say, which has not always been followed in the Diocese. The greater honor, therefore, is due to the rectors and vestries of these two prominent parishes.

While some of the radical suggestions made in regard to the location and structure of the chapel for St. Matthew's, Jersey City, presented last year, were complied with, the Commission cannot hold itself responsible for the work as a whole. Several propositions have been made to the Board of Church Extension from time to time, which the Commission deemed essential to the satisfactory conduct of their work and the best interests of the Diocese. Up to the present, however, no favorable action has been taken upon them.

The Commission cannot conclude this report without expressing to Mr. H. Herbert Wheeler, A.I.A., of the firm of Stephenson & Wheeler, their appreciation of the valuable and painstaking service which he has given to their work during the somewhat protracted illness of Mr. Stephenson.

WALKER GWYNNE,  
SAMUEL A. WEIKERT,  
ROBERT S. STEPHENSON,  
GEORGE W. HULBERT,  
*Committee.*

**Annual Report to the Diocesan Convention  
Board of Religious Education, Diocese of Newark.**

As was the case a year ago, the Board of Religious Education, in conjunction with the Social Service Commission and the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions, held a joint meeting in St. Paul's Parish House, Newark, on Monday, September 27, 1915. "The Work of the Diocese" was discussed from the viewpoint of each interest represented. So profitable was this that it is now planned to hold

again such a meeting in the Fall, and to extend its scope so as to include all the Boards and Commissions acting under Diocesan Canon, or resolutions of the Diocesan Convention.

Meetings of the Board have been held regularly during the year, at which the activities were planned and subsequently carried out. These are indicated under separate heads which are as follows:

#### TEACHER TRAINING.

The Training School for Sunday School Teachers began its work last October. Heretofore, the courses were given on Saturday mornings only, but to meet the need of those who could not attend in the daytime, the first year's courses were given this year on Friday evenings, at St. Paul's Parish House, Newark. The Rev'd Mr. Douglas gave the course on Missions, from October 15 to November 12; the Rev'd Mr. Elmendorf the course on Social Service, from November 19 to December 17; Miss Curry the course on Principles and Practice of Teaching, from January 7 to March 10; and the Rev'd Mr. Carter the course on Gospels and Life of Christ, beginning March 17. This will be followed on May 26th by the course on The Christian Year, by Dr. Reazor. In all, fifteen have been enrolled during the year for one or more of these courses. On Saturday mornings, at the Diocesan Rooms, the third year's courses were given as follows:—Old Testament, Part I, by the Rev'd Mr. Todd; Part II, by Dr. James; Church History, Part I, by Dr. Bishop; Part II, by the Rev'd Mr. Hutchison. In these courses there have been nine enrolled, making a total of twenty-four that have been under instruction in one or more courses during the year. Some of the members of the school have been in attendance during the whole three years of its existence, and among these are those who expect to complete the course of study required by the Board and receive their diplomas at this Convention.

The Board has also, by request of the Committee on Summer Schools of the Diocese of New Jersey, decided to co-operate with it, and hereafter the Summer School will be conducted by both Dioceses through a Joint-Committee.

#### MISSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Diocesan Presentation Service of the Sunday School Lenten Offering for Missions has now become, it is hoped, an established institution. This year it will be held in St. Paul's Church, Paterson, on Saturday afternoon, May 20th.

The Board made an effort to awaken a wider interest in the Advent Offering. As a result, the contributions are a trifle in advance over those of a year ago, but there is still large room for improvement. There should be raised for Church Extension in the Diocese through this offering, a sum not less than \$1,000. This can easily be done if more schools take part in the offering, and those who are already doing so, only slightly increase their contributions.

#### CENTRAL SOCIETY OF SACRED STUDY.

At the request of the Bishop, the Board has endeavored to bring the objects of this organization before the clergy of the Diocese. Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg of Englewood—a member of the Board—has kindly consented to act as agent, and will gladly furnish information to any who may be interested.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTES.

This has been the second year of our experience in the matter of conducting Local Institutes for the enthusing and training of teachers. Five places were chosen this year instead of three, and the success of the institutes was so marked that such

work will probably become one of the permanent features of the Board. St. Barnabas' Church, Newark; Trinity Church, Hoboken; St. Mark's Church, West Orange; The Church of the Atonement, Tenafly; St. Mark's Church, Paterson; gave the lecturers a warm welcome and provided an excellent supper and other entertainment for the guests. Between five and six hundred were in attendance, and enjoyed the following list of lectures:

"What a Teacher ought to know about the Catechism," Miss E. N. Curry, West Orange, N. J.; "The New Experiment in Christian Nurture," Rev'd W. E. Gardner, D.D., New York City, Rev'd Lester Bradner, Ph.D., New York City; "What a Teacher ought to know about the Prayer Book," Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D., West Orange, N. J.; "The Christian Year, a Treasury of Church Knowledge and Instruction," Rev'd T. A. Hyde, Jersey City, N. J.

It was thought by the Committee, this year, best to concentrate on Church Instruction distinctively; and the serious attention of the many teachers present showed the need of more systematic instruction of teachers on what a Church Sunday School Teacher ought to know. The method of presenting the work of teacher training in a local way seems to be the one by which the greater number of our teachers may be reached. The one day method was found to be good, but inasmuch as many of our city teachers are employed during the day it was felt by the Committee that evening sessions would be more useful, perhaps a series of evening sessions in each locality at intervals.

The clergy, particularly, showed great interest this year, and it was found in every place that progress has been made in serious Sunday School work. Progressive methods are being used, and there are very few schools of the Diocese, it would appear, which have failed to adopt some scientific course of lessons. The need of competent instruction is felt in every part of the Diocese. It is merely a matter of discovering the best means to fill this need, and the local Sunday School institute is an experiment in this direction.

#### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

The Seventh Annual Sunday School Convention was held in Trinity Church, Newark, on Wednesday, May 10th. Officers and a delegate to the Provincial Board of Education were elected. The Bishop of the Diocese presented diplomas to a number who had finished the curriculum of the Diocesan Training School, and certificates to those who had completed one or more of the various courses.

Topics and speakers were as follows:

"Week-Day Religious Instruction," Rev'd Percy R. Stockman, New York City; "The Strategic Importance of the Junior Period," Miss Josephine L. Baldwin, New York City.

Evening preacher, the Rev'd Warner F. Gookin, Cambridge, Mass. Archdeacon Carter presided.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman.*  
FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary.*

May 15, 1916.

#### Report, Committee on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey.

The Committee on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey, reports that a Service commemorating the consecration

of the Rev'd John Croes, D.D., the first Bishop of New Jersey, was held on November the 19th, 1915, in Christ Church, New Brunswick, New Jersey, where the consecration was effected.

The Rt. Rev'd Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., the Presiding Bishop of the Church, preached the sermon. The Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., the Bishop of New Jersey; the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark; and the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Newark; celebrated the Holy Communion. An Historical Address was delivered by the Very Rev'd Samuel Hart, D.D., Dean of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

A finely executed memorial bronze tablet, (the gift of the Clergy and Laity of the two Dioceses,) placed in the tower of the church, was unveiled by the Rev'd Alfred B. Baker, D.D., and the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., members of the Committee; the Rt. Rev'd Edwin Gardner Weed, D.D., the Bishop of Florida, pronouncing the Blessing.

A special service and prayers were said by the Ven. R. Bowden Shepherd, Archdeacon of New Jersey, and the Ven. James A. McCleary, Archdeacon of Newark.

Notable persons of the State and many descendants of Bishop Croes, clergymen, laymen, and women, all members of the Joint Committee of the Dioceses, were in attendance at the services.

The Anniversary was observed in a number of our Churches in both Dioceses of the State.

JAMES A. MCCLEARY,  
*Chairman of the Committee  
for the Diocese of Newark.*

### Report from Secretary of the Provincial Synod.

Mr. F. L. Lyman moved the following: "*Resolved*, That the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey has heard with interest and warmly approves the Report of the Commission on Missions; that it hereby recommends to the dioceses of the Province that each take such action as will make co-operation between their several Diocesan Missionary Committees and the Commission on Missions effective."

The Rev. Dr. Harding spoke on the purpose of this motion and it was adopted.

10:20 Rev. Mr. Elmendorf presented the report of the Social Service Commission, and the Rev. E. J. Cleveland was given the floor to present the resolutions recommended by the Commission, and proposed the following:

"*Resolved*, That the report of the United States Commission on Industrial Relations be commended for careful study to the clergy of this Province, and further

"*I. Resolved*, That in view of the exhaustion of the first limited edition of this report, the Secretary of this Synod be instructed to communicate with the United States Senators and Representatives from the States of New York and New Jersey, urging them to demand from Congress a sufficiently large appropriation for a wider printing and distribution of the Industrial Relations Report, to the end that every person who desires a copy may secure one." Seconded.

Bishop Nelson moved as a substitute "*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution be sent to all diocesan conventions in the Province, and this matter referred to them." Seconded.

The vote being taken, a division was called for resulting in ayes 24, noes 14.

The Chair declared the substitute carried.

The floor was then given to the Bishop of New Jersey to present "The Church and Public Institutions," and move the adoption of the fifth resolution of the Social Service Commission, viz.: "*Resolved*, That this Synod urge dioceses within the Province to see to it that definite and regular ministrations on the part of the Church be maintained in state, county, and municipal institutions; and further

"*Resolved*, That in the judgment of the Synod this work should have special reference to following up discharged inmates of such institutions, with a view to placing them in honest industry or to insuring their regaining, if possible, mental, moral, and spiritual health at the earliest moment." Resolution was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Rogers was then given the floor to speak on the subject of the sixth resolution on effective organization of Social Service in the Province, and moved the adoption of the resolution, viz.: "*Resolved*, That in the judgment of this Synod, the dioceses should be effectively organized for a social ministry, and that this duty rests mainly upon the various social service commissions, and further

"*Resolved*, That this Synod urges the dioceses adequately to support their Social Service Commissions, and as soon as possible to employ a paid social service secretary, or, if this be not possible, to combine for this purpose; and further

"*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to all diocesan conventions in the Province." The resolution was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Applegate moved the following resolutions which were adopted:

"*Resolved*, That the Synod request the dioceses within the Province to contribute to the treasury of the Synod twenty cents for each clergyman connected with the diocese."

#### ORDINANCE 2 OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SYNOD.

SECTION I.—(I) At the time and place appointed for the meeting of the Synod, the President or, if there be no President, or if he be not present, the Bishop senior by consecration of the Bishops entitled to seats and votes in the Synod who may be present, shall call to order the members present.

(II) The Secretary of the Synod or, in his absence, the Assistant Secretary, shall record the names of all the Bishops entitled to a seat and vote in the Synod, and the names of those Deputies whose testimonials, in due form, shall have been presented to him, which record shall be *prima facie* evidence that the persons whose names are therein recorded are entitled to seats and votes. If, upon calling the roll, there be a quorum present of the persons so recorded, the President shall so declare, and the Synod shall proceed to organize by the election of a President, when a President is to be elected, and of a Secretary. A majority of all the votes cast shall be necessary to the election of a Secretary.

(III) In order to aid the Secretary in preparing the record of those entitled to seats in the Synod, the Secretary of each Diocese and Missionary District, included within this Province, is requested to forward to the Secretary of the Synod, at least one month before the meeting of the Synod, a certified copy of the testimonials of the Deputies elected in his Diocese or Missionary District, together with a copy of the latest JOURNAL of the Convention or Convocation of such Diocese or Missionary District.



## The Diocesan Mass Meeting

ON THE EVENING OF THE FIRST DAY OF CONVENTION

In spite of a torrential rainfall a great company of Church people came to the Palace Ball Room for the Public Meeting, held there on the evening of May 16th, under the auspices of the Church Club of the Diocese. Through the good arrangements made by the Rev. Mr. Keller, almost five hundred members of choirs, boys, women and men, marched to the front of the hall punctually at eight o'clock. They were assisted in leading the singing by a quartette of horns, and the hymns, sung in good time, were a great inspiration. After Bishop Brent had spoken at length upon conditions in the Philippines and the Church work there, Bishop Lines, who presided, introduced Mrs. J. W. Danforth, President of the Woman's Auxiliary, who spoke of the plan for building a Diocesan House; and Mr. Arthur Cookman, of Englewood, and the Rev. George M. Plaskett, of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange, who told of Mission Work being ably done in our own Diocese.

The opinion was freely uttered that such a gathering held every year would be of great value in bringing together the representatives of the parishes, and deepening the consciousness of our strength and responsibility. (From *The Newark Churchman*.)

---

## The Diocesan Development Fund.

In February, 1916, a representative company of Laymen were called together by the Bishops and the need of what has been called the Diocesan Development Fund was presented, by which a good many important objects in the Diocese might be aided. In some of the Parishes very good lists of names were obtained and the appeal was sent out with gratifying results. At the end of May, with a gift of \$1,000 from a generous layman, and one of \$500 from a generous woman, and \$1,000 from Christ Church parishioners, Short Hills, the amount received was \$6,564. The Bishops have drawn from this fund for a great variety of objects in the Diocese, by which many good men and many good causes have been aided, all to strengthen the Diocese and enlarge its work. Beside those named, the individual gifts have been from \$1.00 to \$500. A detailed report of the fund and its use will be presented to those who have subscribed, and it is hoped in the Autumn that the appeal may be made in many of the Parishes not yet reached. It is a great help to have, beside the usual Diocesan funds, such a fund as this to draw from as needs and opportunities appear.

---

## Elddendum

---

### Ordinations by Bishop Lines since May 1, 1916:

- May 7.—The Second Sunday after Easter. In St. George's Church, Passaic, (acting by request of the Bishop of West Texas), Frederick J. Price, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, who also preached the sermon.
- May 24.—In Christ Church, Ridgewood, the Rev'd Henry Atwell Post, Priest; presented by the Rev'd John S. Miller; the Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley; the Rev'd Walter Handley, Priest; presented by the Rev'd James A. McCleary; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Francis B. Blodgett, Ph.D.
- May 28.—The Fifth Sunday after Easter. In St. Peter's Church, Morristown, Burnham North Dell, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, who also preached the sermon.
- May 30.—In the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, the Rev'd Edgar Leon Cook, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Hermann Lillenthal; preacher, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas.
- June 1.—Ascension Day. In Holy Rood Church, New York City, (acting by request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Colorado), the Rev'd William Pringle, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Stuart Crockett, who also preached the sermon.
- June 18.—Trinity Sunday. In Grace Church, Jersey City, John F. Hamblin, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell; preacher, the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet.
- July 12.—In Christ Church, Pompton, the Rev'd Theodore J. M. Van Dwyne, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Harry A. L. Sadtler, who also preached the sermon.

### Ordinations by Bishop Stearly since May 1, 1916:

- May 30.—In St. John's Church, Dover, (acting by request of the Bishop of Long Island), Allen D. Jennings, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Walter E. Howe; preacher, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.
- July 23.—The Fifth Sunday after Trinity. In Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Franklin G. Faber, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell; preacher, Bishop Stearly.

### Changes within the Diocese since May 1, 1916:

- May 1.—The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear ceases to be Assistant, Trinity, Newark.
- May 1.—The Rev'd Vernon D. Ruggles ceases to be Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.
- May 15.—The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery ceases to have charge of All Saints', Glen Rock.

May 31.—The Rev'd Samuel G. Dunseath, (New York), elected Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.

May 31.—The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock ceases to be Rector, Christ Church, Newark.

June 1.—The Rev'd William Martin ceases to be Curate, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

June 1.—The Rev'd James E. Crosby, (Marquette), ceases to have charge of St. James', Ridgefield; and Nativity, Fairview.

June 1.—The Rev'd Walter Handley takes charge of St. James', Ridgefield; and Nativity, Fairview; together with Woodcliff.

June 1.—The Rev'd Theodore J. M. Van Duyne takes charge of Christ Church, Pompton.

June 1.—The Rev'd Allen D. Jennings, (Long Island), takes charge of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; and Welfare Work at Kenvil.

June 15.—The Rev'd Wm. Christy Patterson ceases to be Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown; becomes Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.

June 25.—The Rev'd John F. Hamblin becomes Minister in charge, St. Mary Magdalene, Newark; and St. Paul's, North Arlington.

July 1.—The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery resigns rectorship of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

July 9.—The Rev'd Raymond W. Masters, (Long Island), takes charge of St. John's, Bergenfield; and All Saints', Dumont.

July 18.—Resignation of the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, accepted.

July 18.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary elected Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson. (Acceptance July 24.)

Clergy transferred since May 1, 1916:

June 12.—The Rev'd Frank Hudson Hallock, to the Diocese of Albany.

Clergy received since May 1, 1916:

May 10.—The Rev'd Warren Lincoln Rogers, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh; becomes Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.

Candidate admitted since May 1, 1916:

July 10.—Franklin G. Faber, by transfer from the Bishop of Tennessee.

Postulants received since May 1, 1916:

June 23.—Rowland K. Gimson, of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, for Deacons' Orders only.

June 23.—Frank W. Morrell, of St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield Park, for Deacons' Orders only.

July 1.—A. Edwin Kappauf, of St. John's Church, Boonton.

Anniversaries since May 1, 1916:

May 11.—Fiftieth Anniversary of St. Barnabas' Hospital.

May 27.—Tenth Anniversary of the beginning of Services at Millington.

Warden appointed since May 1, 1916:

June 2.—August M. Herrmann, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.

Cornerstone laid since May 1, 1916:

June 6.—At Christ Church, Short Hills, by Bishop Stearly.

New Mission Work:

June 11.—Whitsunday. Services for the colored people begun in Crane Hall, Montclair, by the Rev'd George M. Plaskett of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange; under the auspices of the Diocesan Board of Missions, and the Montclair Parishes.

Appointment since May 1, 1916:

June 3.—The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service, on nomination of the Commission.

Elections since May 1, 1916:

June 28.—Mr. Henry J. Russell, member of the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension, in place of Mr. Richard Stevens, resigned on account of inability to attend meetings.

June 28.—Mr. James R. Strong, Chairman, Diocesan Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.

Lay Readers licensed since May 1, 1916:

May 5.—William Tyacke, jr., under Archdeacon McCleary.

May 5.—Franklin C. Lewis, Grace, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.

May 8.—William W. Desmond, Frederick H. Conklin, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D.

May 10.—M. C. Coggeshall, Christ Church, Short Hills, under the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas.

May 13.—Russell M. Fitch, Holy Communion, Norwood, under the Rev'd Henry P. Seymour.

May 18.—Alexander G. R. Quetsch, St. Stephen's, Newark, under the Rev'd Dr. Wasson.

May 20.—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.

May 27.—William Williamson, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet.

May 30.—George C. Robinson, Herman Lum, Good Shepherd, Hamburg, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.

- May 31.—George H. Wagstaff, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Henry V. B. Darlington.
- June 2.—George H. Craze, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan.
- June 2.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery.
- June 3.—William O. Richardson, Jacob Hadell, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D.D.
- June 8.—L. H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the rector.
- June 10.—Ralph B. Ward, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd H. Landon Rice.
- June 10.—H. Cleveland Bromley, Grace, Rutherford, under Archdeacon Ladd.
- June 14.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Samuel McKibbin.
- June 14.—Frank R. Braun, William H. Sillery, William Larder, St. John's, West Hoboken, under the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland.
- June 23.—Ernest B. Freeman, R. C. Moore, A. F. A. Witte, St. Mark's, Orange, under the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D.
- June 27.—R. Harley Cranmer, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Charles E. C. Oswald.
- June 30.—Morton Threshman, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Pelham St. G. Bissell.
- June 30.—A. Edwin Kappauf, St. John's, Boonton, under the Rev'd Henry B. Wilson.
- July 1.—Alfred E. Forstall, Thomas W. Dennison, Edward J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 3.—Herbert W. Frick, Grace, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- July 5.—L. Clinton Brooke, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson.
- July 6.—License of Reeve A. Silk, (New York), endorsed for use under the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, West Orange.

Notice of Deposition received since May 1, 1916:

May 16.—Lionel G. Morony, by the Bishop of Easton.

Notices of Sentences remitted since May 1, 1916:

- June 6.—Sentence of Deposition pronounced upon George Barbour Allen remitted and terminated this day by the Bishop of Sacramento.
- July 1.—Sentence of Deposition pronounced upon Edmund Smith Middleton, October 25, 1912, remitted and terminated by the Bishop of New York.
-

## Confirmations

### BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

Since May 1, 1916, have been:

Bayonne, St. John's .....	4
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd .....	1
Jersey City, Holy Cross .....	15
Montclair (Upper), St. James' .....	22
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	36
Newark, House of Prayer .....	1
"    St. James' .....	8
"    St. John's, (2 for Belleville) .....	25
"    St. Paul's .....	22
"    St. Thomas' .....	18
Newton, Christ Church .....	9
Orange, Epiphany .....	24
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's .....	17
Washington, St. Peter's .....	2

---

204

### BY THE BISHOP SUFFRAGAN.

Since May 1, 1916, have been:

Allendale, Epiphany .....	17
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	15
Boonton, St. John's .....	8
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	27
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	10
East Orange, Christ Church .....	10
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	7
Grandview, Grace .....	3
Grantwood, Trinity .....	14
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine .....	12
Hoboken, Trinity .....	42
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's .....	11
Jersey City, Ascension .....	32
"    "    St. Mark's .....	22
"    "    St. Mary's .....	37
Leonia, All Saints' .....	8
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	7
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	62
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	7
Newark, (Vailsburgh), St. George's .....	11
"    St. Stephen's .....	26
Passaic, St. George's .....	33
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's .....	19
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	18
Short Hills, Christ Church .....	1
Summit, Calvary .....	25
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	41
Woodridge, St. Paul's .....	6

---

531

## Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS .....	opp	145
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS .....		182
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Report, 40; appointment, 41; organization		8
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, 36 .....		170
Treasurer's Report .....	opp	32
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of .....		156
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with P. O. addresses .....		10
ALTERATIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION, finally adopted:		
Article 6 .....		30
Article 13 .....		46
ANNIVERSARIES, etc., ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....		76
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESSES, Ordinations, etc., Charitable, Sunday School Advent Funds, etc., Confirmations, 70, and Addendum; Summary, 83; Reports of Archdeacons, 84; Personal Reports of the Clergy .....		146
APPENDICES:		
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports .....		93
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc. ....		148
No. 3.—Various Reports .....		163
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, 36, 169; names of..		8
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 5; Reports of, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90; appointed		41
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 42, 176; reappointed, 42; names of .....		7
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS .....	opp	32
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed .....		31
ASSISTANT TREASURER, nomination confirmed .....		37
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 32; elected .....		37
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....		51
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN'S ADDRESS .....		62
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, AND ADVENT S. S. FUNDS, etc. ....		81
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report of, 40; appointed, 41; organization		8
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of, 35, 165; Treasurer's Report ..opp		32
Elected, 37 .....		44
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of, 45 .....		176
Organization .....		7
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, organization .....		7
Canon proposed, 36, 170; adopted .....		43
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly .....		158
BUDGET, for the new year .....		39
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 28; adopted .....		31
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....		16
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 10; OF DEPUTIES .....		18
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 37, 171; names of .....		4
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of .....		2
Report of Committee .....		36
CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE, appointed .....		75
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....		71
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's .....		81
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 44 .....		150
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 42, 176; re- appointed, 42; names of .....		7
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark .....		159
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND; Report of, 165; Treasurer's Report..		166

CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, Report of, 35 .....	163
Names of .....	8
Proposed legislation referred to Com. on C. & CC.....	35
Canon 15, C, adopted .....	48
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, NEWARK, Report of .....	156
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report of, 38 .....	152
CLERGY, Ordained, 70; received, 72; deceased, 73; transferred, 73; licensed, 73, 74 .....	15
( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum.)	
CLERGY RELIEF, Organizations, various reports .....	161
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of .....	3-9
Appointed, 31, 37, 41, 42.	
Continued, 42, 44, 45.	
Elected, 31, 36, 37.	
Discharged, 45, 49.	
Reports of, viz: On Rules of Order, 31; on Elections and Calendar of Business, 31; Auditing Committee, 32; on Securities, 32; on The Church Pension Fund, 35, 163; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 35, 165; Stand- ing Committee, 35, 167; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 36; on Apportionment for General Missions, 36, 169; on Social Service Canon, 36, 170; on Social Service, 38, 172; on Legislation, 44, 171; on Finance, 38, 45; Board of Adjustment, 40; on Church Architecture, 42, 176; on Diocesan Paper, 42, 160; on a Seal for the Diocese, 42; Board of Religious Education, 45, 176; on Proportionate Representation, 45; on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Consecration of the First Bishop of New Jersey, 49	178
COMMUNICATIONS, from the Secretary of the Provincial Synod, 40, 179; from the General Board of Religious Education	40
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishops' Lists of, 78, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	80
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Reports presented:	
No. 1.— <i>De</i> Social Service Canon .....	42
No. 2.— <i>De</i> Church Pension Fund .....	47
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings .....	30
CORNERSTONES LAID ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	76
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of .....	9
Report of .....	161
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th p. of cover.)	
DEDICATIONS, etc. ....	76
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) ....	77
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes .....	18
Testimonial from Parishes .....	2
To General Convention, Names of .....	4
DIOCESAN DEVELOPMENT FUND .....	181
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee on, names of .....	9
DIOCESAN PAPER, Report on, 42; Financial Statement, 1915-1916	160
Committee on .....	9
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, election, 35; organization .....	6
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 37; Board of Missions, etc., 37, 44; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 31; Deputies to General Convention, 36, 37, 44, 46, 49; Deputies to Pro- vincial Synod, 37, 38, 49; Ecclesiastical Court (one mem- ber), 35; Registrar, 35; Secretary, 30; Standing Com- mittee, 36; Treasurer .....	35



EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	70
Addresses and Appendices .....	51
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc. ....	32
Names of Trustees .....	6
Commission on Increase .....	9
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, names of .....	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Reports of, 38, 45; adopted, 39; appointed	31
Names of .....	6
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i> .....	160
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies .....	2
GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions .....	162
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of .....	4
GENERAL MISSIONS, Apportionment Plan for, 36 .....	169
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Diocesan Officers, etc. ....	157
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES .....	157
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 44, 148; Christ, 44 .....	150
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of .....	156
INSTITUTIONS, etc. ....	76
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of .....	32
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 42nd Annual Convention .....	30
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes .....	18
To General Convention .....	4
To Provincial Synod .....	4
Form of Testimonial .....	2
LAY READERS LICENSED ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	74
LEGISLATION, Special Committee, Report of, 44, 171; names of....	9
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	16
Postulants ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	17
Clergy Canonically resident .....	10
Lay Deputies (to General Convention, 4; to Provincial	
Synod, 4) .....	18
Parishes and Missions (see Schedule Sheet) .....	18
MEETING OF CHURCHMEN AND CHURCHWOMEN, Account of, 41....	181
MESSAGES, of sympathy and remembrance, ordered .....	49
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, 5; elected, 37, 44; Report of, 35...	165
Report of Treasurer .....	32
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 42; Financial State-	
ment, 1915-1916 .....	160
NEWARK CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Officers of .....	156
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of, 38 .....	152
NEW JERSEY, Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children,	
etc., Officers of, 9; report of .....	161
(Kindred organizations on 4th page of cover.)	
NOMINATIONS, 31, 34, 35 .....	44
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	77
Restoration, Received ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	77
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index .....	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's .....	3
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	70
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	34
OFFICIAL BALLOT .....	
ONE HUNDRETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CONSECRATION OF THE	
FIRST BISHOP OF NEW JERSEY, Committee on, Report of, 49	178
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Schedule) .....	18
PAROCHIAL REPORTS ( <i>Vide</i> , Abstract) .....	93
PATERSON CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION .....	158

PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY .....	146
POSTULANTS, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	17
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF, ( <i>Vide</i> , 42) .....	30
PROPORTIONATE REPRESENTATION, Committee on, Report of, 45; names of .....	9
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	70
REGISTRAR, Report of, 40, 175; elected .....	35
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of, 45 .....	176
REPORTS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Committees, Reports of), Archdeacons, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90; Board of Missions, etc., 35, 165; Treasurer, facing 32; Auditing, 32; Securities, 32; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 32; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows and Orphans Funds, 36, 170, and facing 32; Registrar, 40, 175; Secretary, 40; Tellers of Elections, 36, 37 38, 44, 46 .....	49
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: Altering Article 6 of the Constitution, 30; approving the 1915 Rules of Order, 31; approving the Calendar of Business, 31; confirming the election of a Trustee of the Episcopal Fund, 34; referring a proposed Canon on The Church Pension Fund to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, 35; approving the same, 48; referring amendments to the Rules relating to nominations, ballots, elections, etc., 36, 38; referring a proposed Canon on Social Service to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, 36; approving the same, 43; confirming the nomination of Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown as Assistant Treasurer, 37; referring a portion of the report of the Social Service Commission to the Finance Committee, 38; action on the same, 46; postponing further elections to the second day, 38; increasing the Budget re- ported by the Finance Committee, 39; approving the recommendations of this Committee, 39; referring com- munications from the Secretary of the Provincial Synod and the General Board of Religious Education, 40; action on the same, 45; <i>de</i> printing of reports of Diocesan In- stitutions, etc., in the JOURNAL, 40; approving resolution pro- posed by the Board of Adjustment, 41; referring the subject of arrearages of parishes, etc., 41; continuing cer- tain Committees, 42, 44, 45; postponing consideration of the subject of Temperance, 43; referring the subject, and discharging the Commission, 44, 45; approving resolu- tion proposed by the Special Committee on Legislation, 44; <i>de</i> nominations of Supplementary Deputies, etc., 44; authorizing the Social Service Commission to apportion \$1,800, etc., 46; finally approving Article 13 of the Con- stitution, 46; ordering messages of sympathy and re- membrance, 49; thanking the ladies and officers of Trinity Church, Newark, 49; authorizing payment of Convention expenses, 49; thanking the Committee on the Bishop Croes anniversary celebration, 49; thanking the Tellers of elec- tions, 49; thanking the Secretary of Convention, 49; thanking Bishop Brent for his address, 50; <i>de</i> printing the JOURNAL, 50; approving the Minutes, 50; to adjourn <i>sine die</i> .....	50
RESTORATIONS ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	77
RULES OF ORDER, 25; adopted .....	31

SECRETARY, Report of, 40; elected .....	30
Appoints Assistant Secretary .....	31
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index .....	
SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 32; appointed, 31; names of...	8
SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of Commission, 38, 172; Committee to draft Canon, 36 .....	170
Canon 15, B, adopted .....	43
Organization of Board .....	7
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1917) .....	8
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES .....	157
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, 44 .....	148
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of .....	154
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 35, 167; elected .....	36
List of members .....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE .....	147
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS .....	83
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS .....	81
TELLERS, appointed .....	35
Reports of, 36, 37, 38, 44, 46 .....	49
TITLE PAPERS held by the Trustees, etc. ....	33
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 31; elected .....	35
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of .....	opp 32
Board of Missions .....	opp 32
Widows' and Orphans' Fund .....	opp 32
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 32; election confirmed, 34; names of .....	6
VISITING CLERGY, names of .....	15
WARDENS APPOINTED ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	76
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees .....	170
Treasurer's Report .....	opp 32
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of .....	154
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report ..	154

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

**T**HE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1917; *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.* (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park Street, Newark, N. J.

### REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

The Rev'd Wm T. LIPSON, Diocesan Rooms, No. 49 Halsey Street, Newark, N. J.

## FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....  
.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or, To* "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars,  
in trust, and for the use of ..... Parish.

*Or, To* "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars,  
for ..... Mission in .....

*Or, To* "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or, To* "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or, To* "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or, To* "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or, To* "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of .....  
.....dollars.

*Or, To* "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of .....  
dollars.

*Or, To* "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of .....  
dollars.

CONDITION OF FUNDS.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

April 30th, 1916.

FUNDS	Bonds, Mort- gages and Other Securities	Life Insurance	Real Estate	CASH	Arrears	TOTALS
Episcopal Fund.....	\$ 88,140.00	\$4,100.00	\$41,000.00	\$ 3,588.85	\$1,643.12	\$138,471.97
Permanent Missionary Fund.....	18,600.00	.....	.....	1,294.44	.....	19,894.44
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Elizabeth Kneeland Fund.....	11,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500.00
Henry Hayes Fund.....	11,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,600.00
Church Aid Society.....	4,795.00	.....	.....	190.77	.....	4,985.77
Hamburg Organ.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Hamburg Church Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Hamburg Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00
St. Luke's, Hope.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	782.08	.....	2,782.08
Christ Church, Newark.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	31,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,900.00
Automatic Pension Fund.....	50,880.00	.....	.....	4,018.50	.....	54,898.50
Bergenfield Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	865.92	.....	865.92
Northfield Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	461.37	.....	461.37
Diocesan Missions.....	.....	.....	.....	337.81	3,286.25	3,624.06
Diocesan Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	3,338.32	1,643.12	4,981.44
Unpaid Clergy.....	.....	.....	.....	408.83	.....	408.83
Relief of Clergy and their dependents.....	.....	.....	.....	* 2,833.94	.....	* 2,833.94
Totals.....	\$232,385.00	\$4,100.00	\$41,000.00	\$12,827.95	\$6,572.49	\$296,885.44

\* Overdrafts.

E. & O. E.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.  
For the Year Ending April 30th, 1916.  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

	Episcopal Fund	Diocesan Expenses	Diocesan Missions	RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS			Automatic Pension Fund	Sundry Trust	Permanent Missionary Fund	TOTALS
				Aged or Infirm Clergy	Widows and Orphans	Underpaid Clergy				
RECEIPTS										
Balances	\$ 2,936.66	\$1,932.23	\$ 1,745.10	.....	.....	\$ 485.34	\$4,373.14	\$ 5,220.97	\$1,382.23	\$18,076.67
Parishes and Missions	5,163.67	5,532.67	10,327.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,023.61
Interest and Dividends	3,937.01	.....	92.71	.....	.....	.....	2,618.50	3,849.33	883.50	11,381.05
Rents	1,255.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,255.33
Donations and Offerings	.....	10.00	111.81	\$1,297.36	\$ 977.48	393.49	.....	865.92	.....	3,656.06
Refund	.....	19.20	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.21
Transfers	.....	.....	.....	1,419.80	.....	.....	.....	900.00	.....	2,319.80
Repayment of Loan	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00
Endowment	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Totals	\$16,092.67	\$7,495.10	\$12,276.90	\$2,717.16	\$ 977.48	\$ 878.83	\$6,991.64	\$10,836.22	\$2,265.73	\$60,531.73
DISBURSEMENTS										
Overdraft	\$ 347.67	.....	.....	\$1,489.38	\$1,339.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,829.09
Taxes, Water Rates, etc.	148.80	\$1,786.78	\$ 242.58	16.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 15.61	347.67
Sundry Expenses	3,007.35	300.00	92.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,210.43
Rents and Mortgage Interest	.....	1,200.00	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,399.85
Grants, etc.	.....	.....	.....	2,150.00	1,532.83	\$ 475.00	\$1,553.34	.....	955.68	2,240.68
Clergy Relief	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,056.08	.....	5,711.17
Payments on Trusts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,056.08
Salaries	8,000.00	870.00	11,519.01	.....	.....	.....	1,419.80	500.00	.....	20,389.01
Transfers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600.00	.....	1,919.80
Investments	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600.00
Totals	\$12,503.82	\$4,156.78	\$11,939.09	\$3,656.04	\$2,872.54	\$ 475.00	\$2,973.14	\$8,156.08	\$ 971.29	\$47,703.78
Balances April 30, 1916	\$ 3,588.85	\$3,338.32	\$ 337.81	* \$ 938.88	* \$1,895.06	\$ 403.83	\$4,018.50	\$2,680.14	\$1,294.44	\$12,827.95

\* Overdrafts.

BANK BALANCES—  
National Newark.....\$3,539.37  
Hudson Trust Co.....6,116.94  
\$9,656.31

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS—  
Hudson Trust Co.....\$ 461.37  
First National Bank.....182.27  
Howard Savings Institution.....762.08  
Steneck Trust Co.....500.00  
Trust Co. of New Jersey.....865.92

Hudson Trust Co., certificate of deposit.....2,771.64  
400.00

Total Balances.....\$12,827.95

E. & O. E.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.



SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS.

April 30th, 1916.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties	Bonds and Mortgages	Other Securities	Totals
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND—</b>			
Adam Gloverdance.....	\$3,000.00	.....	.....
Matilda E. Davis.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Jeremiah McAuliffe.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
Max Levy.....	1,600.00	.....	.....
Hulda Bergmann.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
Pietro Rumfolo.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Mathilda Kassowitz.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
George R. Way.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Thos. L. Smith.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Philip Koehler.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Mary C. Whitty, Admin'x.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Robert F. Dawkins.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Grace Church, Orange.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Benjamin Berkowitz.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Vincenzo Troiani.....	6,500.00	.....	.....
Adolph M. Rosenberg.....	7,000.00	.....	.....
Edgar A. Lyon.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Albert H. Goble.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co. 4's, \$1,000 each.....	.....	\$7,840.00	\$88,140.00
<b>PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND—</b>			
Bella Cohen.....	\$6,000.00	.....	.....
Antonio Sansiviri.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Laura M. Whiston.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Newark City 4's.....	.....	\$1,500.00	.....
Philadelphia National Bank.....	.....	100.00	.....
Joseph Coulter.....	2,250.00	.....	.....
Balthasar Schmid.....	2,250.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	18,600.00
<b>HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND—</b>			
William C. Burniston.....	\$10,000.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
<b>ELIZABETH KNEELAND FUND—</b>			
Mrs. Mary Guire.....	\$8,000.00	.....	.....
Landon P. Smith.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	11,500.00
<b>HENRY HAYES FUND—</b>			
Max Hubsch.....	\$9,000.00	.....	.....
Mary M. Burke.....	2,600.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	11,600.00
<b>CHURCH AID SOCIETY—</b>			
Balance of Hixon Mortgage Bond.....	\$ 245.00	.....	.....
Ellen A. Reilley.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
Morris & Essex Stock, Par.....	.....	\$ 550.00	.....
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond.....	.....	1,000.00	.....
New London Gas & Electric Lt. Co. Bond.....	.....	500.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	4,795.00
<b>HAMBURG CHURCH FUND—</b>			
Sussex National Bank Stock.....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
<b>HAMBURG ORGAN FUND—</b>			
Ellen A. Reilley.....	\$1,000.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
<b>ST. LUKE'S, HOPE—</b>			
Catskill Illuminating & Power Co. Bond.....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....
White Plains Lighting Co. Bond.....	.....	1,000.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
<b>CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK—</b>			
Bond, American Dock & Imp. Co. 5%.....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
<b>GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY—</b>			
Charles Peters.....	\$3,500.00	.....	.....
Angelo M. Di Toro.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
St. Henry's R. C. Church, Bayonne.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Esther Gizang.....	3,600.00	.....	.....
Morris Edelson.....	3,200.00	.....	.....
Middlesex Water Co.....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....
United Electric Co.....	.....	500.00	.....
Bergen Water Co.....	.....	3,000.00	.....
D. Lowenthal.....	5,500.00	.....	.....
Vincenzo Troiani.....	2,600.00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	31,900.00
Total Schedule of Investments.....	.....	.....	\$181,535.00

AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND		Bonds and Mortgages	Other Securities	Totals
Ernest Baack.....	\$2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Ernest Baack.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....
<hr/>				
R. W. Macon.....	.....	\$4,000.00	.....	.....
Mary L. Fitzsimons.....	.....	2,300.00	.....	.....
Mission Property, Washington, N. J.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Rachel A. Rutan.....	.....	1,850.00	.....	.....
M. W. Talmadge.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
E. F. Frenz.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
C. E. Lockner.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Andrew H. Fisher.....	.....	1,100.00	.....	.....
J. J. Cohn.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Louis Goldman.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Giuseppi De Nicola.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Helen M. De Graw.....	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....
Landon P. Smith.....	.....	2,400.00	.....	.....
William H. Wightman.....	.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
1 New London Gas & Elec. Co. Bond.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
2 Somerset Lighting Co. Bonds.....	.....	.....	\$1,000.00	\$ 45,650.00
Jessie Little.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	3,000.00
.....	.....	2,200.00	.....	2,200.00
Total Automatic Pension Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 50,850.00
Total of all Investments.....	.....	.....	.....	\$232,385.00

E. & O. E.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.



E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.  
Statement of Parishes and Missions, April 30, 1916.

PARISHES AND LOCATION.	ASSESSMENT.			VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.				
	Due, May 1, 1915.	Assessment, 1915-1916.	Paid.	Remissions and Corrections.	Due, May 1, 1916.	Relief of Clergy & their dependents		
						Aged or Infirm Clergy.	Widows and Orphans.	Underpaid Clergy.
Epiphany, Allendale.....	\$ 16 92	\$ 71 29	\$ 88 21	\$ 486 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Arlington.....	486 65	177 73	177 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary, Bayonne.....	32 12	94 50	136 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Bayonne.....	143 04	102 53	17 26	143 04	\$ 85 27	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Bayonne.....	297 35	227 46	297 35	.....	.....	\$ 10 25	.....	.....
Christ Church, Belleville.....	.....	94 30	94 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 28 00
Zion, Belvidere.....	.....	12 51	6 25	.....	6 26	2 80	.....	.....
St. John's, Bergenfield.....	75 02	33 09	16 55	75 02	16 51	.....	.....	.....
Ascension, Bloomfield.....	.....	88 21	88 21	.....	.....	\$ 10 00	.....	.....
St. John's Church, Bloomfield & G. R.....	.....	452 71	393 53	.....	113 18	96 69	96 71	.....
St. John's, Boonton.....	26 70	123 13	149 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Butler.....	35 90	15 23	33 51	17 62	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Chatham.....	.....	26 93	26 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Clifton.....	21 64	63 30	37 47	.....	47 47	5 27	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Coxsesville.....	12 62	28 29	19 70	.....	21 31	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Delaware.....	.....	40 30	40 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Dover.....	134 86	137 71	.....	.....	262 57	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, E. Orange.....	.....	516 40	516 40	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....
Immaculate, E. Orange.....	.....	38 51	38 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....	30 39	141 10	136 22	.....	35 27	22 88	20 38	.....
St. Paul's, E. Orange.....	58 41	233 64	232 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, E. Raherford.....	.....	94 30	24 30	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Ridgefield.....	56 91	54 49	111 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Riverwood.....	.....	561 75	581 75	.....	.....	19 41	39 41	20 00
St. Peter's, Essex Fells.....	.....	99 75	99 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity, Fairview.....	3 38	14 46	.....	.....	17 81	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	123 01	24 52	24 52	.....	143 15	.....	.....	.....
Holy Innocents', Garfield.....	.....	20 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Grandview.....	31 18	14 36	14 36	.....	11 40	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Grandview.....	.....	45 60	65 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	100 21	356 94	457 15	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....
St. James', Hackensack.....	323 66	50 26	.....	.....	378 92	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	103 40	123 99	45 15	.....	182 24	10 00	5 00	.....
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	89 13	38 70	.....	.....	137 83	3 13	3 13	.....
Christ Chapel, Harrison.....	98 68	89 52	88 56	.....	69 52	10 00	.....	.....
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck H'gs.....	69 49	78 66	39 34	.....	108 81	.....	.....	.....
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.....	13 80	39 54	.....	.....	53 24	.....	.....	.....
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.....	.....	30 88	15 66	.....	5 22	.....	.....	.....
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	.....	289 69	289 69	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	.....
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	.....	297 87	113 93	.....	113 94	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Hoboken.....	.....	485 72	436 72	.....	.....	8 13	23 43	.....
St. Bartholomew's, Honokus.....	.....	98 58	28 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Irvington.....	74 72	81 46	115 45	.....	15 92	.....	.....	.....
Ascension, Jersey City.....	387 10	103 14	.....	387 10	40 73	.....	.....	.....
Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.....	.....	118 09	.....	.....	103 14	.....	.....	.....
Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	102 44	182 44	182 44	.....	118 02	26 36	.....	.....
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	280 46	133 24	66 62	250 46	66 62	.....	.....	.....
Incarnation, Jersey City.....	.....	10 94	10 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Jersey City.....	384 00	965 41	365 41	.....	472 13	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....	.....	143 13	172 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	26 70	269 72	269 72	53 53	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephen's, Jersey City.....	.....	174 86	174 86	.....	.....	20 06	.....	.....
St. James', Knowlton.....	9 69	61 53	55 64	15 38	9 60	2 70	.....	.....
All Saints', Leonia.....	191 74	72 37	30 00	.....	224 11	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes', Little Falls.....	.....	268 12	238 15	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....
Grace, Madison.....	.....	238 12	238 12	.....	.....	70 00	.....	.....
St. George's, Maplewood.....	49 46	87 51	83 21	43 76	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's, Mendham.....	136 18	114 55	222 24	.....	25 69	20 08	20 07	9 05
St. Stephen's, Milburn.....	.....	42 50	.....	.....	.....	40 20	3 69	10 00
All Saints', Millington.....	.....	286 40	296 40	.....	.....	47 80	.....	12 54
St. James', Montclair.....	.....	191 34	191 34	.....	.....	45 00	45 00	25 26
St. John's, Montclair.....	25 00	808 91	808 91	.....	53 40	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	.....	664 24	664 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Montvale.....	.....	1,065 79	1,065 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer, Morristown.....	22 03	9 60	.....	186 70	31 63	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	198 70	43 66	.....	.....	43 66	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Newark.....	167 53	588 10	765 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Newark.....	153 37	138 82	292 19	.....	.....	28 07	.....	.....
House of Prayer, Newark.....	17 00	85 46	65 86	.....	17 10	.....	.....	.....
St. Alban's, Newark.....	.....	67 62	67 62	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, Newark.....	.....	184 50	184 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Barnabas', Newark.....	.....	304 31	304 31	.....	33 04	.....	.....	.....
St. James', Newark.....	.....	132 16	99 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Newark.....	.....	200 67	200 67	.....	33 04	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's (Forest Hill), Newark.....	1 88	41 96	23 86	.....	20 98	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.....	81 25	297 16	297 16	17 79	111 57	10 54	12 61	6 48
St. Matthew's, Newark.....	.....	102 79	63 75	.....	21 25	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Newark.....	1,008 28	138 30	292 24	.....	1,146 58	27 60	27 60	2 50
St. Philip's, Newark.....	.....	801 00	801 00	.....	.....	34 43	34 43	.....
St. Stephen's, Newark.....	.....	51 89	51 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Newark.....	100 00	82 88	52 88	.....	100 00	52 76	.....	.....
Christ Church, Newton.....	.....	241 60	241 60	.....	104 77	7 00	7 00	5 00
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	.....	208 62	208 62	.....	37 67	.....	.....	.....
Annunciation, Oradell.....	18 11	37 68	49 65	.....	.....	223 60	77 36	.....
Epiphany, Orange.....	49 64	818 73	818 73	20	.....	5 00	12 40	.....
Grace, Orange.....	.....	321 06	320 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's, Orange.....	.....	42 96	42 96	.....	.....	13 41	12 40	.....
St. George's, Passaic.....	.....	298 82	298 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Passaic.....	135 05	135 89	55 59	.....	290 94	.....	.....	.....
Holy Communion, Paterson.....	.....	73 78	55 59	.....	18 19	8 51	.....	.....
St. Luke's, Paterson.....	.....	142 68	142 68	.....	.....	60 00	85 00	.....
St. Mark's, Paterson.....	.....	662 78	662 78	.....	28 74	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Paterson.....	.....	114 94	86 20	.....	145 46	.....	.....	.....
Trinity, Paterson.....	140 14	92 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.....	100 00	45 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Pompton.....	.....	32 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Ramsey.....	15 64	35 89	15 64	.....	28 84	.....	.....	.....
St. James', Ridgefield.....	193 44	123 60	30 90	150 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.....	2 50	860 52	466 22	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	50 00
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....	.....	10 13	12 63	.....	.....	180 00	103 47	42 59
St. Peter's, Roehelle Park.....	.....	283 55	283 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Rutherford.....	.....	301 89	301 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	.....	621 18	621 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Communion, S. Orange.....	.....	386 01	386 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, S. Orange.....	79 93	8 65	.....	.....	38 68	.....	.....	.....
Christ Mission, Stanhope.....	.....	658 03	658 03	.....	.....	114 44	75 00	75 00
Calvary, Summit.....	456 87	204 54	150 67	.....	490 74	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Town of Union.....	.....	124 24	124 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George's, Valhough.....	5 03	20 37	10 13	.....	15 27	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas', Vernon.....	5 69	38 15	14 71	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's, Washington.....	174 72	169 55	174 71	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....
Holy Innocents', W. Orange.....	.....	117 14	117 14	.....	13 73	.....	.....	.....
Holy Trinity, W. Orange.....	.....	116 77	116 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, Westwood.....	15 08	24 60	12 89	.....	39 68	2 66	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Woodridge.....	.....	19 86	9 84	.....	9 92	.....	.....	.....
Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$ 7,042 05	\$21,838 32	\$30,601 77	\$ 1,797 33	\$ 6,572 49	\$ 1,397 36	\$ 863 89	\$ 293 49
								\$ 28 00
								\$ 100 00

Additional Contributions to Voluntary Contributions to Widows and Orphans Fund:			
Bishop Lines' Offering at Convention, May 1916.....	\$ 84 08		
Francis Hall's.....	89 51		
To Underpaid Clergy Fund, James Barber.....	10 00	100 00	
Grand Total.....	\$ 977 46	\$ 383 49	
RECEIVED AFTER MAY 1, 1916:			
St. John's, Newark.....	\$ 38 04	St. Alban's, Newark.....	\$ 17 12
St. Peter's, Washington.....	9 04	St. John's, West Hoboken.....	169 65



ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 1 MAY, 1915, TO 30 APRIL, 1916.

PARISHES.										BAPTISMS.				EXPENDITURES.			
Families.	Persons under pastoral care.	Infants.		Adults.	Total.	Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. SCHOOL.		Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.		
		Teachers.	Pupils.														
Arlington, Trinity.....	868	14	.....	.....	14	23	491	7	12	27	225	\$ 8,068 11	\$ 195 97	\$ 73 91	\$ 8,337 99		
Bayonne, Calvary.....	915	38	.....	1	46	29	522	9	27	28	270	2,918 31	151 63	169 70	3,239 63		
Bayonne, St. John's.....	x	23	.....	11	11	7	143	3	5	5	42	3,083 57	17 26	32 39	3,123 32		
Belleville, Christ Church.....	960	23	.....	1	24	37	488	12	19	21	157	5,010 22	305 80	247 10	5,563 12		
Belvidere, Zion.....	38	28	.....	6	34	21	246	12	2	23	206	2,806 79	142 82	145 75	3,095 36		
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	110	8	.....	2	9	9	134	7	25	18	121	2,770 69	15 88	33 80	2,799 73		
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	480	21	.....	25	25	53	890	8	18	24	280	10,460 15	794 77	2,337 29	13,642 31		
Boonton, St. John's.....	300	6	.....	14	22	310	60	6	14	16	105	2,930 31	24 46	130 38	3,253 74		
Dover, St. John's.....	220	26	.....	4	30	18	300	6	20	29	182	11,290 37	709 00	1,947 00	13,946 37		
East Orange, Christ Church.....	462	945	.....	2	27	19	235	4	14	21	146	2,563 39	203 08	134 84	2,931 31		
East Orange, St. Agnes.....	180	15	.....	20	17	24	395	11	15	25	250	4,575 45	328 63	238 55	5,135 63		
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	750	270	.....	1	20	24	895	11	18	93	244	1,663 59	56 91	25 00	1,745 50		
Englewood, Mediator.....	88	230	.....	15	22	9	122	8	6	13	93	1,939 21	51 91	25 00	2,020 32		
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	* 1,500	21	.....	22	11	23	605	17	35	35	244	30,939 21	1,245 15	3,538 53	35,723 89		
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	400	1	.....	3	29	37	730	4	10	8	60	3,318 74	269 34	430 29	3,968 37		
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	1,100	26	.....	3	11	145	11	10	10	23	230	6,263 77	2,497 15	643 00	9,403 92		
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	150	140	.....	4	26	38	510	13	17	14	125	2,634 10	51 45	91 59	2,777 14		
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	320	22	.....	10	22	13	515	22	17	11	170	4,162 19	382 30	40 91	9,173 17		
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	310	780	.....	22	44	44	725	37	35	17	358	8,203 12	695 42	595 27	14,642 39		
Hoboken, Trinity.....	475	38	.....	6	8	15	47	1	6	7	45	2,163 70	55 72	58 03	2,277 45		
Hopkiss, St. Bartholomew's [.....]	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Irvington, Trinity.....	114	13	.....	2	15	.....	171	11	11	12	140	2,616 45	189 92	53 75	2,890 12		
Jersey City, Ascension.....	356	* 1,068	.....	9	21	12	387	19	15	14	225	3,036 39	43 31	3 20	3,082 90		
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace.....	260	* 1,200	.....	22	1	23	425	12	16	23	175	3,516 48	180 05	200 00	3,896 53		
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace.....	350	750	.....	25	4	29	461	37	26	19	180	4,989 40	292 94	168 93	5,451 27		
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	4	10	15	70	3,124 65	66 02	25 68	3,219 95		
Jersey City, St. John's.....	1,296	3,202	.....	2	13	19	207	4	61	68	683	17,097 97	1,457 01	28,866 87	47,441 75		
Jersey City, St. John's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	22	24	10	100	4,200 44	540 04	210 00	4,950 48		
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	23	22	24	250	6,851 42	202 82	.....	7,054 24		
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	300	x	.....	2	27	8	499	29	24	26	135	5,969 06	784 99	960 73	7,054 24		
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	200	500	.....	5	3	14	322	7	19	25	610	5,969 06	353 62	1,014 60	7,064 67		
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	* 900	* 3,000	.....	65	24	43	856	25	19	40	66	223 57	8 42	14 69	246 68		
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Madison, Grace.....	80	200	.....	13	13	6	150	1	8	11	80	4,565 25	423 04	614 95	5,003 24		
Maplewood, St. George's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	5	12	27	175	5,229 61	462 90	504 50	6,197 01		
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	80	300	.....	7	5	4	150	1	8	7	50	2,169 33	345 84	196 00	2,714 07		
Montclair, (Upper), St. James.....	260	786	.....	2	22	17	415	1	7	29	222	8,389 33	701 58	1,555 11	10,931 67		
Montclair, St. John's.....	* 200	500	.....	15	2	12	175	4	12	22	165	5,120 17	283 71	555 11	5,958 99		
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	676	1,655	.....	38	6	44	815	8	17	40	365	19,409 92	1,885 52	9,290 32	30,558 79		
Morrisstown, Redeemer.....	367	868	.....	6	44	20	674	5	14	24	302	12,967 37	1,112 67	3,192 13	17,717 97		
Morrisstown, St. Peter's.....	463	1,260	.....	2	29	19	705	12	20	8	245	30,196 60	1,954 51	3,263 38	35,414 49		
Newark, Christ Church.....	148	504	.....	7	14	20	14	20	8	69	139	1,380 39	11 35	1,439 24	1,439 24		
Newark, Grace.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	13	30	27	223	12,057 89	1,101 38	1,393 29	14,552 35		
Newark, House of Prayer.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	495	19	.....	4	23	27	276	8	3	22	122	4,568 41	210 27	178 71	5,057 39		
Newark, St. Barnabas.....	632	30	.....	3	33	61	337	19	15	24	184	9,105 11	373 68	344 47	9,851 64		
Newark, St. James.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	5	11	12	75	4,384 53	452 35	946 31	5,823 19		
Newark, St. John's.....	553	17	.....	10	27	10	290	6	13	104	2,469 80	137 17	207 58	2,814 55	2,814 55		
Newark, St. Mark's.....	175	500	.....	8	12	260	3	9	22	140	1,047 32	24 73	187 10	5,661 47	5,661 47		
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene [.....]	70	225	.....	13	.....	.....	100	1	1	8	70	3,035 35	64 94	15 00	3,099 30		
Newark, St. Matthew's.....	481	1,036	.....	3	30	22	701	12	21	28	205	6,835 32	371 08	625 74	7,832 14		
Newark, St. Paul's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	7	12	10	90	1,805 08	105 58	80 00	2,000 68		
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	200	500	.....	47	20	26	426	41	36	30	200	2,175 00	25 00	.....	2,200 00		
Newark, St. Thomas.....	472	1,263	.....	17	60	57	580	11	15	34	190	8,044 83	442 44	578 00	8,865 27		
Newark, Trinity.....	550	1,350	.....	15	2	17	22	650	11	15	21	97,916 66	1,593 68	3,816 69	43,833 28		
Norwood, Christ Church.....	136	309	.....	3	.....	.....	202	.....	1	11	71	2,741 21	155 64	225 76	3,122 61		
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	37	132	.....	1	6	6	58	1	3	4	27	1,704 82	61 33	6 21	1,772 36		
Nutley, Grace.....	263	910	.....	16	2	18	543	3	15	25	209	7,242 15	356 05	459 59	8,057 79		
Orange, All Saints.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	9	15	16	126	9,851 05	273 62	968 85	10,932 52		
Orange, Grace.....	886	900	.....	12	62	67	1,200	22	57	45	526	16,465 14	2,344 84	3,989 30	22,199 15		
Orange, St. Mark's.....	302	810	.....	21	7	7	595	8	14	16	141	5,790 56	683 97	533 09	6,917 62		
Passaic, St. John's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	16	10	95	165	3,966 19	405 42	534 44	4,749 75		
Passaic, Holy Communion.....	166	.....	.....	2	4	26	21	19	235	6	19	2,490 93	78 64	27 50	2,568 47		
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	9	23	19	279	4,546 85	169 26	290 85	4,976 96		
Paterson, St. Mark's.....																	